

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 11168 1368



5 / S

San Francisco Public Library

Government Information Center
San Francisco Public Library
100 Larkin Street 5th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94102

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/agenda2013sanf_5



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGBURY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on
Wednesdays, December 26, 2012 and January 2, 2013.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, January 9, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.**

**City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 21 2012

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

THOMAS WATZKE
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJERUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

BUZZ LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monahan
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)**

JAN - 4 2013

- Mr. Tommy Holloway
- Officers Matthew Cloud & Stephen Gritsch

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 4th Quarter 2012

3. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 3rd Quarter Statistical Report
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2012 through November 30, 2012 and January 1, 2011 through November 30, 2011
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

5. **Discussion and possible action to appoint Moises Romero as Assistant Patrol Special Officer to Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley (ACTION)**

6. **Discussion and possible action to appoint Edward Yim as Assistant Patrol Special Officer to Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart (ACTION)**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 9, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 9 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 9 in closed session.
8. Vote on whether to hold Item 9 in closed session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 9(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
9. Closed Session
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Rissa and Cameron Kossen v. CCSF, et al., SF Superior Court CGC-11-517538, filed 12/1/2011; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. ALW C10-244, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
 - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

10. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 9 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
11. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THEODORE J. BROWNE
President

DR. J. BE. KENNEDY
Vice President

PETERA THOMPSON
Commissioner

ANGELA CHASE
Commissioner

CAROL KENNEDY
Commissioner

L. JULIO TORRES
Commissioner

SUZIE LORTON
Commissioner

Inspector John Moore
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

JANUARY 9, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that Commissioner Marshall has been invited to the White House for his work regarding Gun Violence.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. Tommy Holloway
- Officers Matthew Cloud & Stephen Gritsch

Inspector Halloran presented the Certificate of Appreciation for Mr. Holloway.

Commissioner Mazzucco presented the Certificates of Appreciations to Officers Cloud and Gritsch.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 4th Quarter 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, made the following statement: (document submitted) "In December the Sunshine Ordinance Task Force found the SFPD, particular Chief Greg Suhr against whom the complaint was filed, in violation of section 67.25(a) of the Sunshine Ordinance. In my experience interacting with the SFPD Legal Division, I can make one of two assumptions: that division personnel are unfamiliar with the requirements of open government laws, or, that they just don't feel a need to comply with those laws. I wanted to thank Chief Suhr for sending Sgt. Goss of the Legal Division to the hearing. He exhibited the same attitude toward the SOTF that he has in his interactions with me. Several members of the SOTF indicated their feeling that the Legal Division needed an "attitudinal adjustment" relating to responding to public record requests. It is my intention to file a complaint with OCC against Inspector Miranda for making false statements regarding the existence of certain public records."

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Deputy Chief Biel, for Chief Suhr, gave a brief update on crime statistics. Chief Biel also spoke about incidents that occurred on New Year's eve and New Year's day.

Chief Biel also reported regarding the Electronic Line Up and the Crime Data Warehouse.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 3rd Quarter Statistical Report
- Presentation of the monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports & Companion Reports for the periods January 1, 2012 through November 30, 2012 & January 1, 2011 through November 30, 2011

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP - 4 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Director Hicks presented the OCC's 3rd Quarter Statistical Report and OCC's Comprehensive Statistical Reports.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco asked Chief Suhr to talk about recent retirements and promotions. Promotions included 8 captains, 15 lieutenants, and 25 sergeants.

Commissioner Mazzucco reported that during the break he kept in constant contact with the Chief.

Commissioner Marshall thanked Commissioner Mazzucco for announcing about his trip to the White House in regards to his work with gun violence.

Commissioner Loftus announced the schedule of community meetings in regards to Tasers: Jan 22nd, Hamilton Rec Center; Feb 4th, Scottish Rites Center; Feb 11th, Bayview Opera House.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Commissioner Mazzucco asked for an update from the BSU Unit.

Chief Suhr announced the presentation of Dr. Gilmartin.

Commissioner Chan asked that DGO 5.05 be calendared for sometime in February.

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting next week, Jan 16th.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Meesha Irizarry asked about racial profiling for 2011 and 2012.
Jeremy asked about DGO 5.05.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO APPOINT MOISES ROMERO AS ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER CALVIN WILEY

Commissioner Chan had some questions regarding the issuance of a temporary restraining order and the resignation of the applicant from Broadmoor Police Department.

Commissioner Mazzucco suggested that all questions be in writing and that this matter be put over to Jan 23rd.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO APPOINT EDWARD YIM AS ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SCOTT HART

PUBLIC COMMENT

Meesha Irizarry asked for the Rules and Procedures for Patrol Specials.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner DeJesus to appoint Edward Yim as Asst. Patrol Special. Approved 7-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-1

APPROVAL TO APPOINT EDWARD YIM AS ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SCOTT HART

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the appointment of Edward Yim as Assistant Patrol Special Officer to Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart.



AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:15 p.m. – 7:30 p.m.)

- a. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Rissa and Cameron Kossen v. CCSF, et al., SF Superior Court CGC-11-517538,
filed 12/1/2011 (Resolution 13-2)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus,
Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)
- b. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed
in Case No. ALW C10-244 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of
evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman,
Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom,
Attorney Foley and member involved) (Resolution 13-3)
- c. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman,
Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED
SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non
disclosure. Approved 7-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved
7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. JIM MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEBARTIS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TERMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

F
145
1/16/13
cancelled
The Police Commission will not meet on Wednesday, January 16, 2013.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, January 23, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JAN 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT
The President

EDITHA L. HARRIS
Commissioner

ANGELA L. CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL L. THOMAS
Commissioner

L. JAMES L. THOMAS
Commissioner

SHIRLEY L. THOMAS
Commissioner

Inspector John M. Minton
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Mr. Awin J. Swann, Mr. Mario Jimenez, & Mr. Darryl Mickens

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the annual report regarding the Department's work with the JTTF
- Presentation on Crime Statistics Reporting/CJ/CJ Report

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

4. **Discussion and possible action to appoint Moises Romero as Assistant Patrol Special Officer to Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley, or to take other action (ACTION)**

5. **Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution retroactively approving the agreement between the San Francisco Police Department and the San Francisco Housing Authority for the Police Department to provide supplemental law enforcement services at designated Housing Authority developments and for the Housing Authority to pay the City \$1,000,000 in Fiscal Year 2011-2012 for those supplemental law enforcement services, or to take other action regarding the proposed resolution or contract (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JAN 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President
DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President
PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner
ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner
CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner
L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner
SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe

6. Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution retroactively approving the agreement between the San Francisco Police Department and the San Francisco Housing Authority for the Police Department to provide supplemental law enforcement services at designated Housing Authority developments and for the Housing Authority to pay the City \$1,115,000 in Fiscal Year 2012-2013 and \$1,300,000 in Fiscal Year 2013-2014 for those supplemental law enforcement services, or to take other action regarding the proposed resolution or contract (ACTION)
7. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 9 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 9 in closed session.
8. Vote on whether to hold Item 9 in closed session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Items 9(a) & (b) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
9. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Shawn and Sarah Myers v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court C08-1163 MEJ, filed 2/27/08;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action
(DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Veronica Hinkley Reck v. CCSF, Alameda Superior Court Case NO. RG-11-587571, filed 7/27/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action
(DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. PAUL MARRAS
Vice President

PETER DRISCOLL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHEN
Commissioner

CAROL KIRCHER
Commissioner

C. J. JAMES
Commissioner

SUZIE LUTHE
Commissioner

Inspector John Moore
Secretary

Closed Session continued:

- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0007, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW-IAD 2012-0478, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to decide penalty on a sustained specification filed in Case No. JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210, or take other action (ACTION)
- f. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

- 10. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 9 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 11. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, #80 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).



JANUARY 23, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner DeJesus

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. Awin J. Swann, Mr. Mario Jimenez, & Mr. Darryl Mickens

Captain Corrales, Park Station, read the summary of the incident. Chief Suhr then presented the Certificates of Appreciation to Mr. Swann, Jimenez, and Mickens.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ace Washington discussed concerns regarding a homicide in his community and the Commission having a meeting about tasers in his community and served notice that the African-American community is in a state of emergency.

Urban Solution 6th Street resident spoke in regards to the 6th Street community and talked about bringing new business into the 6th Street community. She asked for help to sustain safety on 6th Street. (document submitted)

Elen, Project Manager Urban Solution, spoke in regards to concerns of good business prospects being discouraged in the 6th Street corridor. She went on to read a letter from one of the merchants asking for support and presence from the police department and urged opening of the substation. (letter submitted)

Nicholas Renault spoke in regards to attending the community meeting regarding tasers last night. He stated that the Department does need something between stop, put that gun down. He went on to thank the Chief and the Commission for asking the community for their opinions.

Mr. Abilin, 6th & Minna, discussed comments made by tourists about the area of 6th and Minna. He also discussed concerns of people standing around the Rose Hotel.

6th Street small business owner stated that the merchants are working hard to bring respect to the area and asked for help and support from the police department.

Rakesh Modi, OMG on 6th Street, stated that they found it challenging to open the business and that people are still afraid to come to 6th Street and stated that that issue has to be addressed. He asked for support from the SFPD and urged that the substation be opened. He also asked for more light on 6th Street.

Sobi, Sonoma Market on 6th Street, spoke in regards to aggressive panhandlers and how they use the streets as a bathroom and asked for help from the Department and hopes that the substation open soon.

Unidentified spoke in regards to trying to get a job and how the city can help. He went on to talk about tasers and asked why the police need more weapons.

Ted Cortell, Monarch at 6th and Mission, spoke in regards to encouraging small businesses in the 6th Street corridor and stated that his business have put up lights and security around his business and stated that he is willing to help work with the police department.

Mott Sevilla, Ponzo Pizza, echoed the different concerns of fellow business owners and discussed safety concerns around in the 6th Street corridor. He asked for a consistent presence and maybe have a first name basis relationship with the Department and the merchants.

Chief Suhr stated that the substation will be activated by the end of the month and stated that the Market Street foot beat will be increased.

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked all the 6th Street merchants who attended.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR - 1 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- Presentation of the annual report regarding the Department's work with the JTTF
- Presentation on Crime Statistics Reporting/CJCJ Report

Chief Suhr reported on recent two homicides in the city. He went on to talk about recent win by the 49ers and spoke of incidents in the Mission District after the championship game. The Chief went on to give a brief update on crime statistics.

Deputy Chief Loftus presented the annual report regarding the Department's work with the JTTF.

Deputy Chief Tomioka commended Director Giffen and her team for their work with crime statistics. She went on to talk about statistics on crime trends.

Director Susan Giffen presented the Crime Statistics Reporting. She went on to thank Lt. Dave Hardy of the Sheriff's Department for his help in the data collection.

Selena Teji, Center on Juvenile & Criminal Justice (CJCJ), presented their report titled, "San Francisco Drug Arrest Trends."

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks reported on recent activities and talked about the NACOLE conference in September. Director Hicks went on to talk about outreach and mediation.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco had nothing to report.

Commissioner Marshall gave a brief update in regards to his recent trip to the White House in regards to fact finding about gun violence. He stated that a lot of ideas were put on the table. He stated that he is actually going back next week on Monday and Tuesday.

Commissioner Loftus gave a brief update in regards to the community meeting about tasers last night. She announced the next meeting on Feb 4th at the Scottish Rites and on Feb 11th at the Bayview Opera House.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

District Meeting will be in the Northern on Feb 27th, St. Vincent DePaul, starting at 6 p.m.

Commissioner Kingsley would like a presentation by the Department regarding gun violence.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Zoey Holt, Attorney from Human Rights Commission, spoke in regards to the meeting with the Human Rights Commission regarding the CJCJ report.

Tina Sahan, Coalition for Safe San Francisco, spoke in regards to the relationship between the SFPD and the FBI and spoke of the Ordinance passed by the Board of Supervisors and signed into law by Mayor Lee. She went on to discuss concerns that they are not notified that this report will be presented and the report's lack of information.

Nadia, Coalition for Safe San Francisco, discussed disappointment about lack of notification of this report and concerns about substance of the report.

Rachel Roberts, Council on American Islamic Relations, discussed concerns about receiving notice for this report. She discussed concerns of her clients regarding being questioned by the FBI.



Roxanne, 2nd Chance Coordinator, discussed concerns about disproportionate arrests of African Americans.

Michaela Davis, ACLU, thanked the Commission for having the community meeting regarding tasers. She went on to talk about looking at racial disparities in the criminal justice system.

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO APPOINT MOISES ROMERO AS ASSISTANT
PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER CALVIN WILEY**

Sergeant Jusino presented the follow-up answers to the Commissioners' questions.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Mazzucco.
Approved 4-1.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-4

**APPROVAL TO APPOINT MOISES ROMERO AS ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TO
PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER CALVIN WILEY**

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the appointment of Moises Romero as Assistant Patrol Special Officer to Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus
NAYS: Commissioner Chan
ABSENT: Commissioner DeJesus

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION RETROACTIVELY APPROVING THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES AT DESIGNATED HOUSING AUTHORITY DEVELOPMENTS AND FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY TO PAY THE CITY \$1,000,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2011-2012 FOR THOSE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES, OR TO TAKE OTHER ACTION REGARDING THE PROPOSED RESOLUTION OR CONTRACT

Commander Orkes asked the Commission to urge the Board of Supervisors to adopt the resolution.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 4-0.

(Commissioner Loftus stepped out and was not present for vote)

RESOLUTION NO. 13-5

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION RETROACTIVELY APPROVING THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES AT DESIGNATED HOUSING AUTHORITY DEVELOPMENTS AND FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY TO PAY THE CITY \$1,000,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2011-2012 FOR THOSE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution retroactively approving the agreement between the San Francisco Police Department and the San Francisco Housing Authority for the Police Department to provide



supplemental law enforcement services at designated Housing Authority developments and for the Housing Authority to pay the City \$1,000,000 in Fiscal Year 2011-2012 for those supplemental law enforcement services.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman
ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus, Loftus

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION RETROACTIVELY APPROVING THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES AT DESIGNATED HOUSING AUTHORITY DEVELOPMENTS AND FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY TO PAY THE CITY \$1,115,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2012-2013 AND \$1,300,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2013-014 FOR THOSE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES, OR TO TAKE OTHER ACTION REGARDING THE PROPOSED RESOLUTION OR CONTRACT

Commander Orkes explained the agreement.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

(Commissioner Loftus stepped out and not present for vote)

RESOLUTION NO. 13-6

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION RETROACTIVELY APPROVING THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE SAN FRANCISCO HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES AT DESIGNATED HOUSING AUTHORITY DEVELOPMENTS AND FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY TO PAY THE CITY \$1,115,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2012-2013 and \$1,300,000 IN FISCAL YEAR 2013-2014 FOR THOSE SUPPLEMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution retroactively approving the agreement between the San Francisco Police Department and the San Francisco Housing Authority for the Police Department to provide supplemental law enforcement services at designated Housing Authority developments and for the Housing Authority to pay the City \$1,115,000 in Fiscal Year 2012-2013 and \$1,300.00 in Fiscal Year 2013-2014 for those supplemental law enforcement services.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman
ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus, Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:15 p.m. – 9:15 p.m.)

- a. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Shawn and Sarah Myers v. CCSF, et al., US District Court C08-1163 MEJ, filed 2/27/08 (Resolution 13-7)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)



- b. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Veronica Hinkley Reck v. CCSE, Alameda Superior Court Case No. RG-11-587571, filed 7/27/11 (Resolution 13-8)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)
- c. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0007, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (Resolution 13-9)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden and Attorney Knox)
- d. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW-IAD 2012-0478, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (Resolution 13-10)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden and Attorney Julia Hickman)
- e. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to decide penalty on a sustained specification filed in Case NO. JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210, or take other action
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Burrell and member involved)
- Put over to next week, Jan 30th.
- f. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:20 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JAN 25 2012

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

THOMAS MAZZAREFFO
President

DR. JOE MARKSHALE
Vice President

PETRA DELJUMBO
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSOLE
Commissioner

L. JULIE TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monrose
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**

- Amended minutes for September 12, 2012, adopted November 28, 2012
- For the meetings of November 28th, December 5th, and 19, 2012

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFPD/OCC's 4th Quarter Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

3. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 4th Quarter 2012 FDRB Findings & Recommendations
- Presentation of the OIS Investigative Summary
- Presentation regarding Officer-Involved Shooting Investigation Process
- Presentation regarding Anti-Gun Violence

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Community Outreach Strategic Plan and Report on Outreach Activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2012 First Amendment Compliance Audit of San Francisco Police Department Records pursuant to Department General Order 8.10
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1, 2012 through December 31, 2012 and January 1, 2011 through December 31, 2011, Mediation of Complaints in December 2012 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in December 2012



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

4. c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
5. Discussion and possible action to move the Police Commission's "Dark" or No Meeting Day from the 2nd Wednesday of each month to the 3rd Wednesday of each month (ACTION)
6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to decide penalty on a sustained specification filed in Case No. JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210, or take other action (ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Motion to Dismiss filed in case no. ALW C10-244, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
 - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 30, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCI
President

DR. JIM MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEBBERT
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

JULIE TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTIS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT.

JAN 25 2012

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

10. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

15
2
18/15

JANUARY 30, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- Amended minutes for September 2, 2012, adopted November 28, 2012
- For the meetings of November 28th, December 5th, and 19, 2012

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- SFPD/OCC's 4th Quarter Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to his complaint about the Department not responding in a timely manner for his request for a copy of a police report. (document submitted) "One year ago, next week, two SFPD officers visited my home investigating a complaint filed against me based on public comments made at a Library Commission meeting. Six weeks later I asked for a copy of the police report and the record of the visit. When certain records were withheld: From minutes of the Sunshine Ordinance Task Force, December 5, 2012: File No. 12018: Complaint filed by Ray Hartz, Jr. against Greg Suhr, Chief of Police for allegedly responding to an Immediate Disclosure Request late, incompletely, and unlawfully. Member Knee, seconded by Member Washburn, moved to find violation of Sunshine Ordinance Section 67.25(a) based on the Police Department's failure to respond in a timely matter; referral to Education, Outreach and Training Committee. The motion passed by the following vote: Ayes: 7- Knee, Manneh, Washburn, Pilpel, Hyland, Oka, Fischer, Noes: 2 - Sims, Grant, Excused: 1 - David."

Nick Pestrillo spoke in regards to tasers and his opposition to tasers.

Jeremy Miller spoke in regards to tasers and brought with him information requested by Commissioner Loftus during the ECW meeting of January 22, 2013. (documents submitted)

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

(Taken out of order)

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to taking the Closed Session items out of order and going into Closed Session.

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

(Taken out of order)

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (5:55 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.)

(Taken out of order)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY - 4 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- a. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to decide penalty on a sustained specification filed in Case No. JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210, or take other action
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Zarefski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Alden, Attorney Burrell and member involved)

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR.)

- b. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to accept or reject motion to dismiss filed in case no. ALW C10-244, to take other action, if necessary
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Zarefski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Foley, member not present)

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR.)

- c. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

No discussion.

OPEN SESSION

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. **Chief's Report**
- Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the 4th Quarter 2012 FDRB Findings & Recommendations
 - Presentation of the OIS Investigative Summary
 - Presentation regarding Officer-Involved Shooting Investigation Process
 - Presentation regarding Anti-Gun Violence

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the presentation regarding OIS Investigation Process is put over to February 2nd.

Chief Suhr gave a brief update on recent events including the recent recruit class graduation on January 25th. The Chief went on to talk about planning for the Super Bowl, the Lunar New Year et cetera.

Sergeant Crudo presented the 4th Quarter 2012 FDRB Findings & Recommendations and the OIS Investigative Summary reports.

Deputy Chief Biel, along with Officer Angelo Spagnoli, Captain Denis O'Leary, and Captain Joe McFadden presented the Anti-Gun Violence presentation.

- b. **OCC Director's Report**
- Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Community Outreach Strategic Plan and Report on Outreach Activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 2012 First Amendment Compliance Audit of San Francisco Police Department Records pursuant to Department DGO 8.10
 - Presentation of the monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports & Companion Reports for the periods January 1, 2012 through December 31, 2012 & January 1, 2011 through December 31, 2011, Mediation of Complaints in December 2012 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in December 2012

Director Hicks gave a brief update on recent events. Director Hicks then went on to present the 2013 Community Outreach Strategic Plan and report on Outreach Activities, the 2012 First Amendment Compliance Audit, and the Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports.

- c. **Commission Reports**



- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on recent recruit graduation and talked about community service the recruits had to go through. He also reported about attending the St. Thomas More Society luncheon.

Commissioner Loftus asked that Chief Suhr share his speech that he gave at the graduation to the other commissioners. Commissioner Loftus also spoke regarding the Kevin Collins case and the case of Ms. Paulette Brown's son.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Insp. Monroe announced that the next meeting will be Wednesday, February 6th, at City Hall, and a community meeting on the 27th of February in the Northern District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, discussed concerns regarding documents not being available to the public. He then went on to talk about concerns regarding Insp. Miranda. (document submitted) "I am filing with Director Hicks, of the Office of Citizen Complaints, this complaint against Inspector James Miranda, for lying about the existence of certain public records. The inspector visited my home on February 6, 2012 to talk with me regarding SFPD Incident Report #120098278. When I contacted Inspector Miranda, approximately six weeks later he denied that any documents related to the visit to my home and/or our conversation existed. When I challenged his statement, he refused to deal with me. He apparently told the City Attorney's Office, acting in its capacity as Supervisor of Records that the documents did not exist. I learned this from an email from DCA Paula Jesson, who stated in part: 'I understand further that you had a discussion with Inspector Miranda and that he informed you that he had no additional records in the file.' Lies are one thing, a stupid lie is another!"

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to her son's unsolved homicide case and stated that something has to be done to have closure.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO MOVE THE POLICE COMMISSION'S "DARK" OR NO MEETING DAY FROM THE 2ND WEDNESDAY OF EACH MONTH TO THE 3RD WEDNESDAY OF EACH MONTH

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 7-0.

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz discussed concerns regarding rearranging agenda.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:45 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

T.B. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETER LINCOLN
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINISLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIE TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOWTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Morone
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. Reports and Announcements

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation regarding Officer-Involved Shooting Investigation Process
- Department's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- OCC's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT
FEB 01 2012
SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS DIAZ-UCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

FEBRUARY 6, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 6:10 p.m.)

PUBLIC COMMENT

Maria Bailey thanked law enforcement for coming into the Tenderloin regularly. She asked for more officers for the Tenderloin and requested for major sting operations in the district. She stated that stop and frisk is a must and crime must be stop now. (document submitted)

Paulette Brown showed a video of murder victims in San Francisco. She asked for recognition for families of murder victims. She stated she wants justice and closure for her son.

Pat Conde, Tenderloin resident, discussed concerns about tasers and requested that the money go into the mental health oriented solutions. She asked for more information and time for the community to become educated and informed.

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, discussed control of the agenda and the rearranging of agenda items. (document submitted) "President Mazzucco is fond of telling me that I don't control the agenda. He's right, he does! He can arrange the agenda, have it distributed to the public, and then arbitrarily change it in whatever way he wants without regard for the results. And it is the results that matter! All I have requested, on a number of occasions, is that the commission be honest with the public! If the cost and time of the lawyers, witnesses, court reporters, or whatever, are more important than public participation in these meetings and the right of citizens to speak with the commission members regarding matters they consider important or matters that are presented in the meeting, then just be honest about! Publish an agenda, which actually reflects your priorities so that members of the public can make their plans based on the reality. Don't pull a "bait and switch" on the public!"

Clyde discussed an incident in the Mission Station about two motorcycle cops and requested that the incident be reviewed.

Jeremy Miller, Idriss Stelley Foundation, spoke in regards to incident of police beating of Kevin Clark and stated that there will be a public speak out tomorrow at 24th and Mission at 5 p.m. He also asked for a taser meeting in the Tenderloin. He went on to talk about the cost of policing the city during Super Bowl night.

Marty Halloran, Vice President POA, addressed comments made by Mr. Hartz about Inspector Miranda and Sgt. Goss and went on to talk about the history of the two officers.

Mary Kate Conner spoke in regards to how to engage with individuals with mental health disabilities. She asked what are the plans in putting together and police CIT unit and there was full funding for this program in 1997 and asked what happened to the money.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation regarding Officer-Involved Shooting Investigation Process
- Department's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to the CIT Program. The Chief then went on to report on recent activities and crime statistics. He went on to talk about arrests made on Super Bowl night and talked about the press conference regarding the Kevin Collins case. He also talked about the Prohibitive Persons System who are individuals prohibited from having any firearms.

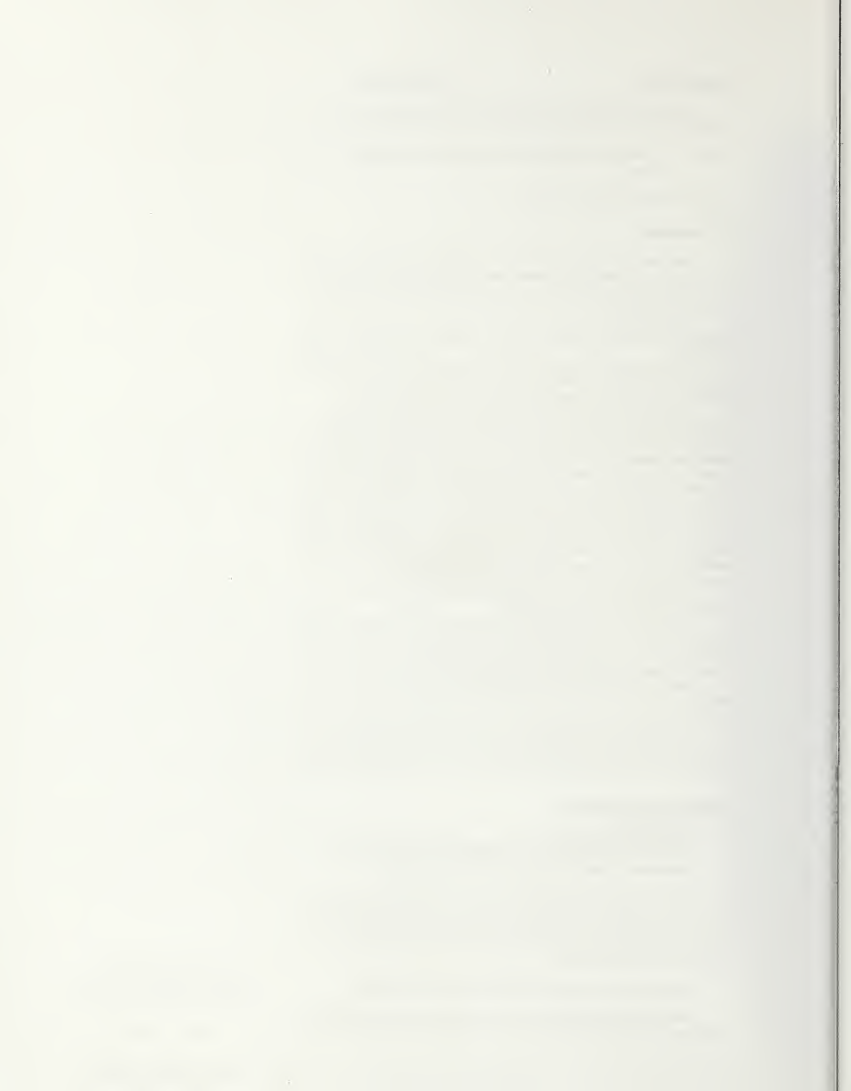
Sergeant John Crudo presented the OIS Investigation Process report.

Director Maureen Gannon and Ms. Carolyn Welch presented the Department's budget report for fiscal year 2013-2014.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY - 4 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- OCC's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2013-2014

Director Hicks presented the OCC's budget report for fiscal year 2013-2014.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus reported on the last ECW meeting last Monday, February 4th, at the Scottish Rite Center. She also announced that next meeting will be on February 11th at the Bayview Opera House.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced no meeting on February 20th and on the 27th the Commission will meet in the Northern at St Vincent de Paul, 2350 Green Street.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jeremy Miller thanked the Department for the budget report but expressed concern regarding return to duty process on an officer-involved shooting. He went on to discuss concern about the burden of proof for OIS investigations.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS HARRISON
President

DR. JOE MARQUELL
Vice President

PETER LAJTHA
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS THOMAS
Commissioner

JOE LOFTY
Commissioner

Inspector John Maurice
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)

- OCC's Chief Investigator Charles R. Gallman

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

3. Reports and Announcements

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through January 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through January 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in January 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in January 2013

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

FEB - 8 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS L. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in February at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Northern District at St. Vincent de Paul School, 2350 Green Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, February 27, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Northern Station Captain Greg McEachern concerning public protection issues in the Northern District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

SFGov

Accessibility

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Police Department

February 13, 2013 - CANCELLED



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, February 13, 2013
CANCELLED

Thomas Mazzucco
President

Dr. Joe Marshall
Vice President

Petra DeJesus
Commissioner

L. Julius M. Turman
Commissioner

Angela Chan Commissioner

Carol Kingsley
Commissioner

R. James Slaughter Commissioner

Lt. Timothy Falvey
Secretary



City and County of San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

2/20/20



The Police Commission
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
NO MEETING NOTICE**

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PATRICIA BROWN
Commissioner

ANGELA TIAN
Commissioner

CAROL EDWARDS
Commissioner

L. JONEL TURNER
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTIS
Commissioner

Inspector John Blanton
Secretary

45
41
2/20/13
cancelled
**The Police Commission will not meet on Wednesday, February 20, 2013.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on**

**Wednesday, February 27, 2013
at 6:00 p.m.
Northern District
St. Vincent de Paul School
2350 Green Street
San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2013
6:00 p.m.**

**NORTHERN DISTRICT
Saint Vincent de Paul School
2350 Green Street
San Francisco**

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEPERIS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLE
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SELY LOPEZ
Commissioner

Inspector John Mounie
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**
 - For the meetings of January 9th, 23rd, 30th, and February 6, 2013
2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
 - a. **Chief's Report**
 - Review of Recent Activities
 - b. **OCC Director's Report**
 - Review of Recent Activities
 - c. **Commission Reports**
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports
 - d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**
3. **Captain Greg McEachern, Commanding Officer of Northern Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Northern District (DISCUSSION)**
4. **Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)
5. **Adjournment (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 22 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Saint Vincent de Paul School, 2350 Green Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.



SFGov

Accessibility



CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Police Department

Home » Police Commission » Minutes » 2013 » February 27, 2013

February 27, 2013

FEBRUARY 27, 2013 REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the St.

Vincent De Paul School, 2350 Green Street, San Francisco, at 6: 10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus, Turman

Supervisor Mark Farrell addressed the audience and thanked Father Westray for hosting the meeting at St. Vincent de Paul.

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

Supervisor London Bree addressed the audience and spoke of dealing with violent crimes in the district and is present to advocate for problem areas and to increase staffing for the Department.

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of January 9th , 23rd , 30th , and February 6, 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-o.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities

Deputy Chief Schmitt, for Chief Suhr, addressed the audience and spoke of recent events in the city and the Department, including the recent Promotional

Ceremony held on February 20th , the Polar Plunge, and the Chinese Lunar New Year

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Parade.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks introduced herself and went on to talked about the duties and responsibilities of the Office of Citizen Complaints.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report

- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of attending recent OFJ luncheon.

Commissioner Loftus spoke of attending recent Promotional Ceremony.

d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be back at City Hall on March 6th .

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of attending the retirement of OCC's Chief

Investigator Charles Gallman.

CAPTAIN GREG McEACHERN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF NORTHERN STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT

Captain McEachern addressed the Commission and the audience on police activities in the Northern District and went on to talked about the overview of Northern District, crime statistics and the demographics of the Northern District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ace Washington spoke regarding the state of emergency in the African American community and talked about community policing.

Frank Disatily spoke about increased burglary in the district and may be caused by increase of homeless in the Marina. He spoke of lack of enforcement. He spoke of urinating in public, homeless in bus stops, and wondering homeless.

Barbara Growth spoke in regards to attending the last meeting regarding tasers and showed an actual stun gun and how it does not cost as much as a taser.

Kurt, Bernal Hill resident, commended the police and the Commissioners and spoke in regards to a restaurant opening in the Marina and how it can be attractive for the homeless.

Pat Boyd spoke in regards to the homeless issue and that there should be more liaisons through the Presidio Trust. She asked for help to start really start looking at what's happening with the merchants. She also expressed concern regarding Supervisor Weiner's proposal in bringing in food trucks. She also spoke of pedestrian safety and break-ins and robberies. She also spoke in regards to Park and Rec working with a restaurant in the Marina Green without letting the neighbors know.

Carol Harvey discussed concerns regarding crossing Lombard by Walgreens and

how dangerous it is.

Isabel Selby, store owner Union Street, asked for better response time by the police and asked if there is a special number she should be calling.

Pam Hebel, resident and merchant Chestnut Street, thanked Northern Station and Captain McEachern for the job they did on Super Bowl Sunday for having additional officers patrolling Chestnut Street and specially commended Officer Matt Faliano.

Audrey Moy, volunteer Fillmore Merchants Association, spoke in regards to her work with the merchants and how to deal with shoplifters.

Unidentified spoke in regards to the restaurant opening up on the Marina Green and the concern for liquor license and urge that a beer and alcohol license not be issued for this restaurant. She also spoke in regards to ordinance violation for commercial vehicles carrying more than eight passengers and how there is a lack of enforcement. Mark Basarwe, SF District Attorney's Office, gave a brief overview of his job.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco to adjourn the meeting in memory of the two fallen officers from Santa Cruz, Sgt. Loran Butch Baker and Detective Elizabeth Butler, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.
Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:32 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe

Secretary

San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct



City and County of San Francisco





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS M. MAZZUCCI
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PATRA DEJONG
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

EAROL KINGSLLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

RUZY LOFTIS
Commissioner

Inspector John Murnane
Secretary

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR - 1 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Mr. Rudy Asercion
- OCC's Chief Investigator Charles R. Gallman

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
- b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through January 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through January 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in January 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in January 2013
- c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

4. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.**

5. **Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session (ACTION)**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. **Closed Session**

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0287 to an individual Commission for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 12-005 & 13-001) (DISCUSSION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Motion to Dismiss filed in case no. ALW C10-244, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case No. ALW C11-211 (ACTION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS FLAHERTY

President

DR. JOHN HARRIS

Vice President

PETE ATHERTON

Commissioner

AMIE LACHAN

Commissioner

CAROL STONER

Commissioner

JOHN TIERHAN

Commissioner

SUZY LOWTHER

Commissioner

Inspector John Monrose

Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuppr/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

SFGov

Accessibility



CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Police Department

Home » Police Commission » Minutes » 2013 » March 6, 2013

March 6, 2013

MARCH 6, 2013 REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley,

ABSENT: Commissioners Turman, Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 5:50 p.m.)

PUBLIC COMMENT (taken out of order)

Jackee Bryson spoke in regards to 75 Dore Street and thanked Sgt. Tad

Yamaguchi for working with her in making the building safer. She went on to talk about tourists being attacked and to contact Honolulu PD to get ideas.

Clyde spoke in regards to the Police Commission dragging its feet in regards to getting a vote.

Maria Bailey spoke in regarding to fighting crime and thanked the Commission and the Department for acting quickly to her request and urged the Department to continue with hardcore law enforcement. (document submitted)

Elen Soto, Urban Solution project manager, spoke in regards to what's going on in the 6th Street corridor and stated that increased foot patrol has made a difference and stated that they are glad that the 6th Substation is about to open. (document submitted)

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to the website and stated that George Gascon did not create Compstat. He went on to talk about a NYTimes article regarding cold blooded murders and investigation of cold cases. (document submitted)

Mr. Avelin stated that it has gotten better on 6th Street but there is still a problem on public urination and stated that the Health Department should step in.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. Rudy Asercion

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

- OCC's Chief Investigator Charles R. Gallman

Chief Suhr presented the certificate to Mr. Asercion. M. Asercion spoke briefly regarding the Safe Haven Program.

Commissioner Mazzucco and Director Hicks spoke briefly of Chief Investigator Gallman and presented him with a Certificate of Appreciation. Chief Investigator Gallman.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS**a. Chief's Report****- Review of recent activities**

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to recent activities in the city including an officer involved shooting by the Daly Police Department in San Francisco, an auto burglary of a police weapon from an unmarked police car which was recovered in Oakland, a 17 year old who was killed by a drunk driver while crossing Sloat Boulevard, a homicide on Monday morning on 3rd and Palou, and an officer involved shooting incident. The Chief announced that there will be a townhall meeting tomorrow night at 6 p.m. at 1600 Oakdale. The Chief also announced that the opening of the Public Safety Hub on 6th Street will be on Friday.

b. OCC Director's Report**- Review of recent activities**

- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through January 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through January 31, 2013, Mediation of Complaints in January 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in January 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports.

c. Commission Reports**- Commission President's Report****- Commissioners' Reports**

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke and commended Captain McEachern for hosting the meeting last week at St. Vincent De Paul. He went on to commend the Chief and the Department for all the work they do.

d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be a community meeting in the Mission on March 27th .

Commissioner Mazzucco would like a report regarding robberies of iPhones and requested inviting someone from Apple to explain how to deactivate phones that have been stolen and a report regarding patrol specials and how things are going. He asked Commissioner Chan to help as liaison for patrol specials.

Commissioner Chan asked about DGO 5.05. Chief Suhr stated that the

Department is ready to present the draft to the OCC and the POA.

Commissioner Kingsley would like the scheduling resolution on April 3rd .

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence asked that more advertisement be made for community meetings.

Mark Cavastani, property management, thanked the Department for the work they do on a daily basis in the central Market District of San Francisco and asked for increased police presence.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:40 p.m. – 8:00 p.m.)

(6:40 p.m. – 8:00 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0287 to an individual Commission for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Shea, and member involved)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Motion to Dismiss filed in case no. ALW C10-244, or take other action, if necessary

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Foley)

(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Elizabeth J. Wood, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 12-005 & 13-001)

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Biel, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Inspector Crudo, Sgt. Paine)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case No. ALW C11-211

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Shea)

(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Elizabeth J. Wood, CSR.,
Roomian & Associates)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr,
Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED
SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non
disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley , second by Commissioner Chan. Approved
5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:00 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe

Secretary

San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct



City and County of San Francisco



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZECCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIE TIERMAN
Commissioner

SUZIE LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Moore
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Request of Captain Timothy Falvey, Ingleside Station, for approval to accept gift of three (3) iPad minis from Miss Yvette Seifter Hirth for use by members of Ingleside Station to track stolen phones, other electronic devices, or be used in the field for other investigative purpose. Valued at approximately \$1,977

2. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation re: iPhone robberies/prevention
 - Presentation of the Document Protocol Report, 4th Quarter 2012
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through February 28, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through February 29, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in February 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in February 2013
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in closed session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
6. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Sharon Prieto v. CCSF, SF Claim No. 12-02916, filed 6/11/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in March at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Mission District at Everett Middle School, 450 Church Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, March 27, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Mission Station Captain Robert Moser concerning public protection issues in the Mission District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS J. CAHILL
Chairman

DR. JOE EMBARELL
Vice Chairman

PETER DELELLIS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLE
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Moore
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

SFGov

Accessibility



CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Police Department

Home » Police Commission » Minutes » 2013 » March 13, 2013

March 13, 2013

MARCH 13, 2013 REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Chan, Kingsley, Turman

ABSENT: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request of Captain Timothy Falvey, Ingleside Station, for approval to accept gift of three (3) iPad minis from Ms. Yvette Seifter Hirth for use by members of Ingleside Station to track stolen phones, other electronic devices, or be used in the field for other investigative purpose. Valued at approximately \$1,977

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 4-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz commended Captain Falvey on his promotion.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-15

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF CAPTAIN TIMOTHY FALVEY, INGLESIDE STATION, TO ACCEPT GIFT OF THREE (3) IPAD MINIS FROM MISS YVETTE SEIFTER HIRTH FOR USE BY MEMBERS OF THE INGLESIDE STATION TO TRACK STOLEN PHONES, OTHER ELECTRONIC DEVICES, OR BE USED IN THE FIELD FOR OTHER INVESTIGATIVE PURPOSES. VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$1,977

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of Captain Timothy Falvey, Ingleside Station, to accept gift of three (3) iPad Minis from Miss Yvette Seifter Hirth for use by members of Ingleside Station to track stolen phones, other electronic devices, or be used in the field for other investigative purpose. Valued at approximately \$1,977.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Chan, Kingsley, Turman

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ABSENT: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jackee Bryson would like to nominate Captain Redmond for her Lone Ranger/Bruce Lee award for his good work during an incident on 6th Street.

Ray Hartz announced that we have a new Pope. He spoke in regards to comments made by Martin Halloran of the POA. (document submitted). "Last month, Martin Halloran of the Police Officers Association took exception to some of my remarks. I take equal exception to his remarks and simply ask him to check his facts. I am amazed that when someone challenges the actions of either the Police Commission or members of the SFPD, no one has the integrity to show up to defend their own actions! They send a surrogate who can make remarks disregarding the facts and successfully evade answering any actual questions that might arise. This is OD #12018 of the SOTF, finding Chief Suhr to have violated the Sunshine Ordinance. St. Goss, for all his expertise, cannot answer a simple IDR in compliance with the law. Some will say I simply want to "embarrass" people with my remarks. Not within my power! If the Order is embarrassing, it is members of the SFPD that have embarrassed the Chief, not me!"

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities

- Presentation re: iPhone robberies/prevention

- Presentation of the Document Protocol Report, 4th Quarter 2012

Deputy Chief Shinn, for Chief Suhr, spoke of recent activities included arrests made for human trafficking, arrest of a suspect for an attack on a toddler at Golden Gate Park, and the opening of the new substation on 6th Street, and went on to talk about the testimony of the Chief at the Bipartisan Committee in Washington, DC.

Captain McFadden, Major Crimes Unit, presented the iPhone robberies/prevention (Wireless Devices) presentation.

Irina, SF Safe Program Director, addressed the Commission and explained what Safe is doing with the public for prevention and awareness.

Captain Pedrini, Risk Management, presented the 4th Quarter 2012 Document Protocol Report.

Ms. Samara Marion, OCC, also addressed the Commission regarding the OCC's concerns with the Document Protocol Report.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities

- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through February 28, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through February 29, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in

February 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in February 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report.

Director Hicks also read an award recently presented to Donna Salazar for her work with mediations.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report

- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked the City Attorney's Office for recent victories in upholding terminations.

d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting next week and that on the 27th of March will be in the Mission District at Everett Middle School, 450 Church Street, starting at 6 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, thanked Captain McFadden for his presentation. He went on to talk about Martin Halloran's comments regarding Inspector Miranda and his OCC complaint. (document submitted) "Last month, Martin Halloran of the Police Officers Association took exception to some of my remarks. He mentioned that there "are avenues o register complaints," mentioned OCC, and questioned my motives for not using those avenues. According to him, I chose to come here and make disparaging remarks regarding two SFPD officers, without knowing their history in the department. He should get his facts straight. I did file a complaint with OCC in regard to Inspector Miranda. On January 30, 2013, during a break in the police commission meeting, I handed director Hicks that complaint. I can understand Mr. Halloran's confusion in the matter, since here we are six weeks later and I have yet to receive any acknowledgement of the complaint. I wouldn't be at all surprised to hear nothing for 6 to 9 months, only to receive a dismissal form letter regarding the complaint. Not surprised at all!"

Emil Lawrence suggested that flyers be put up in local areas regarding the district meeting and went on to talk about crimes in the Mission.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 4-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:50 p.m. – 7:02 p.m.)

(6:50 p.m. – 7:02 p.m.)

a. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Sharon Prieto v. CCSF SF Claim No. 12-02916, filed 6/11/12

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Deputy Chief

Shinn, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

Resolution No. 13-16

b. PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy

Chief Shinn, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED

SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non

disclosure. Approved 4-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 4-

0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:04 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe

Secretary

San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct



City and County of San Francisco



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLEBY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOYDUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

F
245
#1
3/20/13
cancelled
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, March 20, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, March 27, 2013
at 6:00 p.m.
Mission District
Everett Middle School
450 Church Street
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2013
6:00 p.m.**

**MISSION DISTRICT
Everett Middle School
450 Church Street
San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGOLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

BUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Manore
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**
- For the meetings of February 27th, March 6th & 13, 2013
2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
 - a. Chief's Report
- Review of Recent Activities
 - b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of Recent Activities
 - c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports
 - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
3. Captain Robert Moser, Commanding Officer of Mission Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Mission District (DISCUSSION)
4. **Public Comment**
(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)
5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)

**GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT**

MAR 22 2013

**SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 2013 6:00 p.m.

MISSION DISTRICT
Everett Middle School
450 Church Street
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 13-002 & 13-003) (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. Adjournment (ACTION)

*** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WILLIAM J. CARRUTHERS
Chairman

DR. JOHN LEE BISHOP
Vice President

PETRA DUBOVIK
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAI
Commissioner

CAROL KIMMICK
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURNER
Commissioner

SUZIE LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Moura
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Mission District, Everett Middle School, 450 Church Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.

MARCH 27, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Mission District, Everett Middle School, 450 Church Street, San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Chan, Kingsley, Turman
ABSENT: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus

Commissioner Mazucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of February 27th, March 6th and 13, 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 4-0.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke of recent incidents in the city including arrest made for the homicide of a newspaper vendor. He also reported on attending the Criminal Justice Summit.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks introduced herself and went on to talked about the duties and responsibilities of the Office of Citizen Complaints.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazucco spoke in regards to walking with the SFPD command staff for the St. Patrick's Day Parade.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on April 3rd, at City Hall, Room 400, starting at 5:30 p.m.

CAPTAIN ROBERT MOSER, COMMANDING OFFICER OF MISSION STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE MISSION DISTRICT

Captain Moser addressed the Commission and the audience on police activities in the Mission District and went on to talked about the overview of Mission District, crime statistics and the demographics of the Mission District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

James Salinas spoke in regards to Miguel Gomez's experience with three officers of the Department on 21st and San Carlos Streets and being treated disrespectfully by the officers and another incident on March 8th.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to programs of putting individuals to work instead of arresting them.

Estrella, Castro Street Merchant, thanked Mission Station for their involvement with the merchants association and thank Captain Moser for his work.

George, Pete's Tavern owner, thanked Captain Moser for his work.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Steve Adams, Mission resident, thanked Chief Suhr for doing two things in changing the neighborhood including bringing Chuck Limbert to the district and for giving the district Captain Moser and went on to commend work done in the district.

Robert Ortega welcomed the Commission to the Mission and thanked the Commission for having the meeting in the Mission. He went on to thank Chuck Limbert for making a great impact in the Mission District.

Philip Blesser thanked the Chief of sending Captain Moser to the Mission and spoke in regards to performance at the Armory by ACT and thanked the Mission Station staff for their work.

Ana Danielli, Castro resident, commended Captain Moser and Sgt. Limbert for their work with the community.

Mark Gillic, small-business owner, discussed concerns regarding 14th and Guerrero drive-by shootings and concerns about walking around the neighborhood.

Richard Miguri commended Captain Moser and Sgt. Limbert for their work with the community.

Dan, small-business owner, commended Captain Moser and Sgt. Limbert.

Andrea Iello thanked Captain Moser for his leadership and his commitment to community policing and commended the work of Sgt. Limbert especially their work with quality of life in the Castro.

Katherine Medoza, Castro Walking Tours, commended Captain Moser, Sgt. Limbert, and Officer Kate Joshua for their contribution to the community.

Debra Davidson commended Chief Suhr and Captain Moser and commended the Mission Station officers and went on to urge the Commission to approve tasers for the officers of the Department.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 4-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:00 p.m. – 8:30 p.m.)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 13-002 & 13-003)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Biel, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Lieutenant Yick, Sergeant Crudo, Insp. Paine, Insp. McDonald, Captain Pedrini)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 4-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:35 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCI
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJENIS
Commissioner

ANGERJA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Report regarding schedule for less lethal weapons recommendation, including Electronic Control Weapons (e.g. tasers)

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports
- Discussion re: Scheduling Resolution

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

3. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.**

4. **Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 5(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR 29 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jesse Byrd, et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. CV11-1742 DMR, filed 4/8/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-004) (DISCUSSION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0662, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZEREO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DRJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

6. **Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 5 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)**
7. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

**** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprvs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MCGUIRE
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJEN
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAM
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLE
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

45
10/13
cancelled
The Police Commission meeting for Wednesday, April 3, 2013,
has been cancelled.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, April 10, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR - 3 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



APR - 4 2013

The Police Commission
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

TERESA MURPHY
President

DR. JOE MARNER
Vice President

PETRA DJERJES
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KIMBLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

BUZZ LUTHEIS
Commissioner

Inspector John Munoz
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Action, 1st Quarter 2013

2. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. Reports and Announcements

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Scheduling of the less lethal weapons recommendation, including Electronic Control Weapons (e.g. tasers)

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods March 1, 2013 through March 31, 2013 and March 1, 2012 through March 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in March 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in March 2013

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports
- Discussion re: Scheduling Resolution

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jesse Byrd, et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. CV11-1742 DMR, filed 4/8/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-004) (DISCUSSION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0223, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of an Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 0768-11, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS BRATTON
President

DR. JOE MARBO
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LORTUS
Commissioner

Interim John Monroe
Secretary

6. f. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Decision to return disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0229 to the Chief's level per disposition agreed to by the Chief and the parties (ACTION)
- g. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

**** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).



APRIL 10, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioner Chan

(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 5:55 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Action, 1st Quarter 2013

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

PUBLIC COMMENT

Maria Bailey discussed concerns regarding black crime in the Tenderloin and asked that there be more law enforcement.

Clyde spoke in regards to tasers.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to law enforcement career fair and other events for veterans and charity wheelchair basketball game.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities
- Scheduling of the less lethal weapons recommendation, including Electronic Control Weapons (e.g. tasers)

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to recent events in the Department including the Rib Cook Off and the Police Fire Public Safety Awards. The Chief also gave an update on crime statistics and showed a picture of the firearm involved in the recent OIS shooting.

The Chief then announced that he withdraws his request for the pilot program for tasers for the Department.

Commissioner Turman explained that tonight's meeting had the item of less lethal for discussion only and explained that he agrees with the Chief that the option today is not tasers and that due to the withdrawal of the Chief for the pilot program that there is no action tonight.

Commissioner Loftus commended the Chief and the Department for the collaborative spirit throughout this process and commended the community for their participation in the process.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods March 1, 2013 through March 31, 2013 and March 1, 2012 through March 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in March 2013 and Adjudications of Sustained Complaints in March 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report for March 2013.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports
- Discussion re: Scheduling Resolution

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked the Commissioners and the Chief for holding the town hall meeting regarding OIS. Commissioner Mazzucco also asked that when the report for the follow-up on cell phone thefts, that the Apple representative be invited.

Commissioner Kingsley presented the scheduling resolution and spoke as to why this is on the calendar for discussion and feedback.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Sergeant Kilshaw announced no meeting on April 17th.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Michaela Davis, ACLU, thanked the Commission and the Chief for all the work put in in regards to the taser issue.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:50 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Decision to return disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 201-0229 to the Chief's level per disposition agreed to by the Chief and the parties (PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Hinckley, Attorney Burrell, member involved) Put over to May 1, 2013

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Dawn Sanders, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0223, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Shea, member involved) Resolution No. 13-17

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jesse Byrd, et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. CV11-1742 DMR, filed 4/8/11
(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of an appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 0768-11, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom) Resolution No. 13-18

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action if necessary (PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Hickman, member involved) Put over to April 24, 2013

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Dawn Sanders, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-004)

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Sergeant Kilshaw, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Insp. MacDonald, Insp. Payne)

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Kingsley to adjourn the meeting in honor of Jacob Baldavizo and Officer Isaac Espinoza. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
NO MEETING NOTICE**

THOMAS MALONEY
President

DR. JOE MARQUESS
Vice President

PETRA L. BILLY
Commissioner

ANGELA TIAN
Commissioner

CAROL KISHLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOPTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Munroe
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, April 17, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, April 24, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.**

**City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco**

11/20/2013
GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 12 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZUREK
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

KEIRA DREHBS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monrose
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFDP/OCC's 1st Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
- Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
- Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

4. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.**

5. **Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**

04-19-13A11:12 REV0

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 19 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jesse Byrd, et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. CV11-1742 DMR, filed 4/8/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 13-004 & 13-005) (DISCUSSION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Withdrawal of an Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 0768-11 (RECEIVE & FILE)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZELLO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEFEUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGBLET
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

BUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Moir
Secretary

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

I. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

APRIL 24, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus, Turman

(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 5:48 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- SFPD/OCC's 1st Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

PUBLIC COMMENT

Clyde spoke in regards to tasers.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Deputy Chief Biel, for Chief Suhr who is in Washington D.C., spoke in regards to recent events and the recent Boston Marathon bombing. Chief Biel also invited the Commissioners to attend the 5K walk for March of Dimes Walk for Babies this coming Saturday.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke of recent outreach events and of the recent officer-involved shooting.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco commended the Chief and the Department in light of the recent Boston Marathon bombing and of attending the recent town hall meeting regarding the officer-involved shooting on DeHaro.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that May 1st and 8th the meeting will be at City Hall.

Commissioner Mazzucco asked that the District Meeting be in Taraval and that the election of officers be on May 22nd.

Commissioner Loftus asked that an update in regards to DNA testing of rape kits.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Jesse Byrd, et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al.

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Inspector Monroe) Resolution No. 13-19

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 13-004 & 13-005)

Put over to next week.

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action, if necessary

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Inspector Monroe)

Put over to next week

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Withdrawal of an Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 0768-11

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Inspector Monroe) Resolution 13-20

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Sergeant Kilshaw, Inspector Monroe)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MURPHY
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEBROS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JUAN TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZIE LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Request for approval to accept donation of \$4,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD Wilderness Program for use by the Wilderness Program

2. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. Reports and Announcements

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 1st Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

04-26-13 PDR-30 ACTY

4. Presentation of the Patrol Special Officers Compliance Report (DISCUSSION)

5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.

6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 26 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case Nos. 13-004, 13-005, 13-006) (DISCUSSION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Decision to return disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0229 to the Chief's level per disposition agreed to by the Chief and the parties (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJOURS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JIM B. TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Mooney
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

MAY 1, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman

ABSENT: Commissioner Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus waiting for reappointment at this time; Commissioner Turman arrived at 5:45 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request for approval to accept donation of \$4,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD Wilderness Program for use by the Wilderness Program

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan.

Approved 4-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

PUBLIC COMMENT

Unidentified spoke in regards to tasers and the decision of the Chief to withdraw request for tasers. He went on to talk about cameras made by Taser International and supported by ACLU. (Document submitted)

Maria Bailey spoke in regards to crime in the Tenderloin and asked for a task force in the Tenderloin to control crime.

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to his OCC complaint against Inspector Miranda and stated that he did not get any phone calls, messages, or letters from the OCC.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 1st Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations

Chief Suhr spoke regarding closing April with a ten-year low in homicides. The Chief commended the officers who are out there doing their jobs. The Chief also spoke about recent events attended by the department including March of Dime March for Babies, visit from delegates from Tunisia, and the Chief's recent trip to Washington, DC.

Sergeant John Crudo, Internal Affairs Division, presented the 1st Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations and OIS summary.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke regarding meeting with the Tunisian delegates. Director Hicks also stated that she will be presenting the OCC's Annual Report next week.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports
- Discussion re: Scheduling Resolution

Commissioner Mazzucco commended officers from Northern and Tenderloin with helping his neighbor recover her stolen vehicle, specifically Sergeants Ryan and Holder.

Commissioner Chan reported on attending the CPAB monthly meeting and that the next meeting will be June 3rd.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on May 15th, and will meet in the Ingleside on May 29th.

Commissioner Kingsley spoke in regards to pedestrian safety in the city.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to responding to public comments.

Unidentified spoke in regards to how the Commission does not respond to studies done by the Controller's Office in regards to Patrol Specials.

PRESENTATION OF THE PATROL SPECIAL OFFICERS COMPLIANCE REPORT

Commissioner Chan gave a brief background history as to the report.

Officer Eric Chang presented the Patrol Special Officers Compliance Report.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Unidentified spoke in regards to non compliance with the Controller's study and compliance should be on all criteria.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley.

Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:35 p.m. – 7:50 p.m.)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-004, 13-005, and 13-006)

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Biel, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Lt. Yick, Insp. Payne)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Decision to return disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD

2011-0229 to the Chief's level per disposition agreed to by the Chief and the parties (PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Hinckley, Attorney Burrell, member involved) Resolution 13-22

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Dawn Sandler, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall.

Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission

F
MS
PI
511



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZONE
 President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
 Vice President

PATRA DEJOURS
 Commissioner

ANGELA TIAN
 Commissioner

CAROL KINGSBLEY
 Commissioner

L. JULIE TURMAN
 Commissioner

SUZIE LEFFELS
 Commissioner

Inspector John Mounse
 Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)

- Ms. Tammy Ryan
- Mr. Thomas Arend

2. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation re: Mental Health Issues
 - Presentation re: Crisis Intervention Training Update
 - Presentation re: Sexual Assault DNA Testing
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 2012 Annual Report
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

05-03-13P12:26 ACV1

GOVERNMENT
 DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY - 3 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
 PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

**** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CARROLL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in May at a location other than City Hall.

- 1. The Commission will meet in the Ingleside District at Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Avenue, San Francisco, on Wednesday, May 29, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Ingleside Station Captain Timothy Falvey concerning public protection issues in the Ingleside District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DE-JESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

MAY 8, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus waiting for reappointment at this time.)

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Ms. Tammy Ryan
- Mr. Thomas Arend

Captain Moser, Mission Station, presented the Certificate of Appreciation to Mr Thomas Arend.

Captain O'Sullivan, Bayview Station, presented the Certificate of Appreciation to Ms. Tammy Ryan.

Commissioner Mazzucco commended Gary Delagnes for his work with the POA, the Commission, and the Police Department and presented him with a Certificate of Merit and Commendation.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jackee Bryson spoke in regards to graffiti and graffiti abatement. She also commended the newly promoted Commander Garrity and went on to thank Captain Redmond for the passing calls around Folsom and Howard Streets.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to the Office of Citizen Complaints. (document submitted) "After my first experience with the Office Citizen Complaints in 2007, I knew the process was a farce. The January 2013 complaint I've been talking to this commission about for three months, along with all complaints filed with OCC, are nothing but a waste of time and resources. So, play out the farce in whatever way you want! I'm certain I will find the outcome both useful and amusing. My future participation is best expressed by a quotation from the novel Atlas Shrugged by Ayn Rand: "I will not help you to pretend that I have a chance. I will not help you to preserve an appearance of righteousness where rights are not recognized. I will not help you to preserve an appearance of rationality by entering a debate in which a gun is the final argument. I will not help you to pretend that you are administering justice."

Clyde spoke in regards to the promotion of Commander Garrity and spoke in regards to comments posted by police officers on the newspaper.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation re: Mental Health Issues
- Presentation re: Crisis Intervention Training Update
- Presentation re: Sexual Assault DNA Testing

Chief Suhr gave a brief update on crime statistics and spoke of recent Academy Graduation and Cinco De Mayo celebrations.

Lieutenant Michelle Jean, Special Victims Unit, Sgt. Kelly Cruger, and Dr. Nau, SF General Hospital, spoke in regards to mental health issues including numbers of S150 individuals brought into the emergency room and the reasons as to why patients are released sooner than later.

Commander Corriea presented the Crisis Intervention Training update.

Captain Perea, Forensic Services Division, presented the report regarding Sexual Assault DNA Testing.

PUBLIC COMMENT

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Heather Marlow spoke regarding her experience with dealing with the SFPD after being sexually assaulted at the Bay to Breakers in 2010 and not getting her rape kit processed until recently.

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, requested a request for a copy of the handout given by Commissioner Chan to the Commissioners (copy handed to him by Insp. Monroe) and went on to talk about the DNA evidence report.

(The Commission took a brief recess a 7:50 p.m. and reconvened at 8:05 p.m.)

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2012 Annual Report

Director Hicks presented the OCC's 2012 Annual Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco had no report.

Commissioner Chan spoke about attending the Academy Graduation last Friday.

Commissioner Loftus gave a brief update on Language Access.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on May 15th, and will meet in the Ingleside on May 29th, at Balboa High School Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Avenue, San Francisco, at 6 p.m.

Commissioner Mazzucco would like a presentation regarding the department social media policy.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke regarding OCC's annual report and stated that there is nothing in the report regarding people using the OCC. (document submitted) "I've only had the "The Office of Citizen Complaints 2012 Annual Report" since yesterday. I haven't had the time to examine it with the intensity that I shall apply in the future. So far, I see it as nothing but a Potemkin Village on paper. Going forward I will combine the information from this report with my own experiences interacting with OCC. I will also make use of other reports such as the 2003 San Francisco Civil Grand Jury Report and the 2003 San Francisco Controllers Report along with other materials I have available. In the decade between, the changes have been nothing but cosmetic. I don't know about you, but I'm looking forward to future discussions! To sum up my initial reaction, a quotation from William Shakespeare's Macbeth is apropos: "it is a tale told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing."

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Kingsley to adjourn the meeting in honor of Inspector Gary Delagnes and Ms. Tammy Ryan and Mr. Thomas Arend. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOPTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

15
1
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, May 15, 2013**.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, May 22, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco

5/15/13
Cancelled

05-10-13P12:13 RCVD

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY





The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCHI
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Request to accept \$5,000.00 donation from Ms. Karen Fireman to be used by the SFPD Mounted Unit

05-17-13P12:48 RCVD

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the Document Protocol Report, 1st Quarter 2013
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 17 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. **Election of Commission Officers (ACTION)**

5. **Discussion regarding revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving" (DISCUSSION)(DGO 5.05 is scheduled for adoption at the meeting of the Police Commission on Wednesday, May 29 2013)**

6. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 8(a), (b), & (c) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
8. Closed Session
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Maria D'Agostino v. CCSF, SF Superior Court No. 521615, filed 6/15/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Vivian Cui v. CCSF, et al., SF Superior Court No. 515654, filed 11/3/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Morgado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2010-0155, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 2013
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

8. e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. OCC 0650-11, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- f. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

10. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

**** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in May at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Ingleside District at Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Avenue, San Francisco, on Wednesday, May 29, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Ingleside Station Captain Timothy Falvey concerning public protection issues in the Ingleside District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Vice President

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).



MAY 22, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus waiting for reappointment at this time.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request to accept \$5,000.00 donation from Ms. Karen Fireman to be use by the SFPD Mounted Unit

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan.

Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-23

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$5,000.00 FROM MS. KAREN FIREMAN FOR USE OF THE SFPD MOUNTED UNIT

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$5,000.00 from Ms. Karen Fireman for use of the SFPD Mounted Unit.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jackee Bryson spoke regarding the celebration of the Asian Heritage Month and thanked Chief Suhr for not having barricades around the dance area and commended Sgt. Tad Yamaguchi for his assistance.

David Villalobos & John Kinks, Community Leadership Alliance, presented Certificate of Recognition to Deputy Chief John Loftus.

Jeremy Miller, Idriss Stelly Foundation, spoke in regards to police brutality.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to donation to the Mounted Unit and spoke in regards to illegal taxicabs.

Clyde spoke in regards to eviction of the homeless and spoke regarding the termination of a civilian employee.

Christopher Candia spoke in regards to actions by Insp. Elaine Economus in trying to serve a subpoena to his ex-wife. Vic continued the statement of Mr. Candia in regards to actions by Insp. Economus.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the Document Protocol Report, 1st Quarter 2013
(Put over to a later date)

Deputy Chief Tomioka, for Chief Suhr, announced that Officer Michael Rivera of the Wilderness Program will be retiring and stated that the Department is currently looking for a replacement. Chief Tomioka went on to talk about the SFPD Ball which raised approximately \$60,000. Chief Tomioka also talked about recent events including the Bay to Breakers and the America's Cup Artemis incident where one crew member died.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 2012 Annual Report

Ms. Ines Fraenkel for Director Hicks has no report.

- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Commissioner Mazzucco reported on a recent incident he witnessed on 3rd and Market Street of an officer doing CPR to a homeless man and of one citizen, a Department of Public Works employee, who called the officer for help.

Commissioner Chan spoke in regards to her recent tour, with Commissioner Kingsley, of the 6th Street Public Safety Hub.

Commissioner Loftus gave a brief update regarding the Crime Lab and testing of rape kits.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that on the 29th of May the Commission will meet in the Ingleside, Balboa High School, at 6 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to first responders classes and stated that every officers should have CPR kits.

ELECTION OF COMMISSION OFFICERS

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Kingsley to nominate Commissioner Mazzucco for President. Approved 5-1.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jeremy Miller asked that election of officers be put over until the return of Commissioner DeJesus.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Kingsley to nominate Commissioner Turman for Vice President. Commissioner Turman declines nomination and went on to nominate Commissioner Loftus. Commissioner Loftus then urged Commissioner Turman to serve as Vice President of the Commission. Commissioner Turman then went on to accept the nomination.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Kingsley to nominate Commissioner Turman for Vice President. Approved 5-1.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence suggested that the voting be postponed until the return of Commissioner DeJesus.

Jeremy Miller renewed his objection for the vote and suggested that the voting be postponed for a later date.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-24

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE COMMISSION

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas P. Mazzucco shall serve as President of the San Francisco Police Commission.

AYES: Commissioners Marshall, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Mazzucco

NAYS: Commissioner Chan

ELECTION OF VICE PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE COMMISSION

RESOLVED, that Commissioner L. Julius Turman shall serve as Vice President of the San Francisco Police Commission.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

NAYS: Commissioner Chan

DISCUSSION REGARDING REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 5.05, "RESPONSE AND PURSUIT DRIVING"

Deputy Chief Tomioka and Sergeant Tad Yamaguchi presented Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving."



PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence spoke on how difficult for an officer to memorize this general order and stated that orders should be one or two pages only to make it easier for officers to understand and memorize.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley.
Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Maria D'Agostino v. CCSF, SF Superior Court No. 521615, filed 6/15/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe)
Resolution No. 13-25

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Vivian Cui v. CCSF, et al., SF Superior Court No. 515654, filed 11/3/11; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe)
Resolution No. 13-26

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Morgado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION : Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case NO. IAD 2010-01155, or take other action if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Attorney Alden, Attorney Hickman and member involved)
Resolution No. 13-28

(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. OCC 0650-11, or take other action if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Porter, Inspector Monroe, Attorney Fraenkel, Attorney Hickman and member involved)
Resolution No. 13-29

(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.



ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 2013 6:00 p.m.

INGLESIDE DISTRICT
Balboa High School
Green Room
1000 Cayuga Avenue
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)

- Ms. Mozelle Robinson
- Ms. Vainessa A. Iosua

05-24-13 P12:24 RCVD

2. Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)

- For the meetings of March 27, April 10, May 1, & May 8 2013

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 24 2013

3. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving" (ACTION)

5. Captain Timothy Falvey, Commanding Officer of Ingleside Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Ingleside District (DISCUSSION)

6. Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

7. Adjournment (ACTION)

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Ingleside District, Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Avenue, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.



MAY 29, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Ingleside District, Balboa High School Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Avenue, San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioners Turman

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

- Ms. Mozelle Robinson
- Ms. Vainessa A. Iosua

Captain Falvey presented the Certificate of Appreciation to Ms. Mozelle Robinson.

Commissioner Mazzucco presented the Certificate of Appreciation to Ms. Vainessa Iosua.

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of March 27, April 10, May 1, & May 8, 2013

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley.
Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and talked about recent homicide arrests and talked briefly of recent events in and around the Department.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports

No report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on June 5th, at City Hall, Room 400, starting at 5:30 p.m.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 5.05, "RESPONSE AND PURSUIT DRIVING"

Put over to June 5th.

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY FALVEY, COMMANDING OFFICER OF INGLESIDE STATION, TO
ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE INGLESIDE DISTRICT

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Captain Falvey addressed the Commission and the audience on police activities in the Ingleside District and went on to talk about the overview of Ingleside District, crime statistics and the demographics of the Ingleside District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Steven Curier, co-chair CPAB, commended Captain Falvey for his work with the community and talked about National Night Out at Miraloma Park and invited the Commissioners to attend.

Emil Lawrence commended Captain Falvey on his presentation and announced that the Golden State Warriors vs. the Police Department will be on June 1st at City College.

Kelly Hoggins thanked Captain Falvey and Chief Suhr for their work with the community.

Eileen, Bernal Heights Neighborhood Center, spoke in regards to their work with youth and spoke of a Youth Summit held on May 3rd and went on to talk about recommendations made by the Youth Commission.

Amber Orantes, Bernal Heights Neighborhood Center, spoke in regards to police and public housing and how to protect identities of witnesses.

Tom Silhorst commended Captain Falvey and stated that there should be more officers like Captain Falvey getting promoted in the Department and went on to talk about the City of Rialto case study.

May Wong, President Excelsior District Improvement Association, commended Captain Falvey and asked the Chief to keep Captain Falvey in the Ingleside.

Rachel Barasco spoke in regards about the actions of two police officers in the Ingleside Station. She asked for the names of the two officers who entered her house.

Mary Harris, President 11th District Council, commended the Chief and went on to commend Captain Falvey for being hands-on and his work with the youths of the community.

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked Balboa High School, the PAL Cadets, the officers of Ingleside, Captain Falvey, and the command staff for their work with the community and for hosting this meeting. He went on to thank Mrs. Falvey.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned, in honor of John Doe, at 8:10 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

1. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding Pedestrian Safety
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. **Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving" (ACTION)**

4. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

**** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**

03-31-13P01:18 REV'D

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 31 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOR MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).



The Police Commission
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

F
245
#1
6/5/13
cancelled
The Police Commission meeting for **Wednesday, June 5, 2013**,
has been cancelled.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, June 12, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
San Francisco

05-03-13P03:28 BOYO

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN - 3 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURKMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGEJA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

1. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

06-07-13 12:31 PM

2. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding Pedestrian Safety
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through April 30, 2013 and January 1 through April 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in April 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in April 2013
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through May 31, 2013 and January 1 through May 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in May 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in May 2013
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN - 7 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

3. Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving" (ACTION)
4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION) Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
6. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jessica Orozco v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. C12-1900, filed 3/13/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- (OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.
7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**
- ** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCI
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, June 19, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, June 26, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.**

**City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco**

06-14-13 PM 5:45 RCVD

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 14 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



JUN 21 2013

The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZARELLA
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

6/13

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Request for approval to accept donation of \$250.00 from the National Cancer Registrars Association for use to purchase needed equipment for the Color Guard Team
- Document Protocol Quarterly Report - 1st Quarter 2013

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding Pedestrian Safety
- b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through April 30, 2013 and January 1 through April 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in April 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in April 2013
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through May 31, 2013 and January 1 through May 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in May 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in May 2013
- c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

4. Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving" (ACTION)
5. Approval of the Awards Committee Recommendation (ACTION)
6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 8(a) & (b) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jessica Orozco v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. C12-1900, filed 3/13/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Ana Pichardo v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. C12-4042, filed 5/9/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0007, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

10. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance (SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100) to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-9194 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-9194 (tty).

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

(Commissioner DeJesus waiting for reappointment at this time.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request for approval to accept donation of \$250.00 from the National Cancer Registrars Association for use to purchase needed equipment for the Color Guard Team
Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.
- Document Protocol Quarter Report – 1st Quarter
Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall, Approved 5-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-30

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$250.00 FROM THE NATIONAL CANCER REGISTRARS ASSOCIATION TO BE USED TO PURCHASE NEEDED EQUIPMENT FOR THE COLOR GUARD TEAM

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$250.00 from the National Cancer Registrars Association for use to purchase needed equipment for the Color Guard Team.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

PUBLIC COMMENT

Paulette Brown showed a brief video in regards to the homicide of her son and homicides in San Francisco and stated that August 14th will be the anniversary of her son's death and still no closure and asked for help to identify you killed her son.

Jakkee Bryson asked for help in regards to her landlord who is anti police and asked the commission for some sort of protocol as to what tenants can do when there is something or someone suspicious in the area.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to unsolved murders in the city and staffing shortage in the Department.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation re: Pedestrian Safety

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to comments by Ms. Brown in regards to the homicide of her son. The Chief went on to talk about recent homicides in the city. The Chief then went on to talk about recent home invasion robbery in the Bayview and went on to talk about recent events including the Torch Run, Lateral Graduation, Summer PAL Academy, promotions of lieutenants and sergeants.

Commander Ali, MTA, and Captain Flaherty, Traffic Enforcement, presented the Pedestrian Safety Report. Irina of SF Safe also addressed the Commission in regards to their partnership with CPAB members on pedestrian safety.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through April 30, 2013 and

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 1 through April 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in April 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in April 2013

- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through May 31, 2013 and January 1 through May 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in May 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in May 2013

Director Hicks gave a brief report on recent activities including the OCC's budget. Director Hicks then presented the April and May 2013 Monthly Comprehensive Reports.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of attending the graduation of the Lateral class last week. Commissioner Mazzucco also spoke of "Bullitt" Day.

Commissioner Loftus spoke in regards to recent tour of the Crime Lab and thanked Captain Perea and staff of the Crime Lab and her recent ride-along in Northern Station and thanked Lt. Delahunty and the officers that took her on the ride-along. Commissioner Loftus also spoke in regards to the housing projects in the Bayview.

Commissioner Kingsley spoke in regards to the 20th Anniversary of the 101 California Street shootings on July 1st. She went on to acknowledge the 130 officers of the Police Department, paramedics, and fire fighters who responded on that day.

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked Commissioner Kingsley for her courage in speaking about the 101 California incident.

Commissioner Chan spoke in regards to recent tour of the Crime Lab. She also spoke of attending the Crisis Intervention Training.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the District Meeting will be on July 24th in the Taraval. He also announced that the Awards Ceremony will be on August 28th.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Unidentified spoke in regards to getting into fights and being harassed and how he also feels that he is a victim of a hate crime.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to the presentation by Captain Falvey and spoke in regards to the marketing of the Police Commission.

Unidentified in regards to pursuit driving and American Express.

Jakkee Bryson appreciated the Pedestrian Safety presentation and spoke in regards to bicyclist who are not stopping for pedestrians.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL 5.05, "RESPONSE AND PURSUIT DRIVING"

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan.
Approved 5-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-31

ADOPTION OF REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 5.05, "RESPONSE AND PURSUIT DRIVING"

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to adopt revised Department General Order 5.05, "Response and Pursuit Driving," draft dated 5/22/13.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

APPROVAL OF THE AWARDS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION
(Resolution No. 13-32)

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 4-1.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Kingsley, Loftus
NAYS: Commissioner Chan
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley.
Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:40 p.m. – 8:30 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Jessica Orozco v. CCSF, et al, U.S. District Court Case No. C12-1900, filed 3/13/12
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom) (Resolution 13-33)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Ana Pichardo v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. C12-4042, filed 5/9/12
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom) (Resolution 13-34)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0007, or take other action if necessary (Resolution 13-35)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Warshaw, Attorney Knox, & member involved)

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan to adjourn the meeting in honor of the Supreme Court's ruling to strike down DOMA.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco to adjourn the meeting in honor of Jack Berman, husband of Commissioner Kingsley.

Second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

1 JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monrose
Secretary

F
245
1
7/3/13
cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, July 3, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, July 10, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 28 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZOUZ
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**

- For the meetings of April 24th, May 22nd & 29th, and June 26, 2013

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through June 30, 2013 and January 1 through June 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in June 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in June 2013

- Presentation of the OCC's 1st Quarter Report

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report

- Commissioners' reports

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

4. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.**

5. **Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL - 3 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

6. Closed Session
Roll Call;

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Jessica Orozco v. CCSF, et al., U.S. District Court Case No. C12-1900, filed 3/13/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0287, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting In July at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Taraval District at A.P. Giannini Middle School, 3151 Ortega Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, July 24, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Taraval Station Captain Curtis Lum concerning public protection issues in the Taraval District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuppr/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

JULY 10, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

(Commissioner Loftus arrived at 5:40 p.m.)

(Commissioner DeJesus waiting for reappointment at this time.)

APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meeting of April 24th, May 22nd & 29th, and June 26, 2013

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to the incident involving Officer Matthew Lobre and presented Officer Lobre with a Certificate of Merit and Appreciation.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson showed the Commissioners her Certificate of Honor from the Board of Supervisors. She went on to commend Officer Oryall for responding. She went on to talk about suing her landlord and violation of Article 12L and that it is being investigated.

Maria Bailey thanked Chief Suhr for looking at the paperwork she handed him and thanked the Chief of putting more law enforcement in the Tenderloin area.

Clyde spoke in regards to the Asiana plane crash and spoke in regards to bad cops.

Diane Kerpio, SF resident, spoke in regards to OCC complaint where she was taken in for 5150 and spoke about trying to obtain a police report and getting no response and no response from the OCC.

Unidentified spoke in regards to officer's response and played a recorded conversation allegedly with a police officer.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to activities within the Department including the Superior Court decision regarding DOMA and Prop 8 and spoke of incidents that happened after the decision was made. The Chief then spoke of a robbery incident, homicides in the Bayview and 16th Street. The Chief spoke of the crash of Asiana Flight 214 on Saturday, July 6th, and spoke of actions by the officers, the fire crew, and the crew of Asiana in saving lives.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through June 30, 2013 and January 1 through June 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in June 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in June 2013
- Presentation of the OCC's 1st Quarter Report

Director Hicks presented the OCC's June Comprehensive Statistical Report and the OCC's 1st Quarter Statistical Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Marshall spoke in regards to attending the 20th Anniversary of the Law Center Against Gun Violence.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commissioner Loftus reported attending the driving training at the Academy and thanked Sgt. Yamaguchi and James Petrie and Bill Dwyer.

Commissioner Chan spoke in attending the 20th Anniversary of the Law Center Against Gun Violence and of attending the driving class at the Academy and commended Sgt. Yamaguchi.

Commissioner Kingsley also spoke in regards to attending the driving class and commended Sgt. Yamaguchi and the retired officers. She went on to thank the Chief for attending the 20th Anniversary event.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there is no meeting on July 17th and announced that the District Meeting will be on July 24th in the Taraval.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:45 p.m. to 7:55 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Jessica Orozco v. CCSF, et al, U.S. District Court Case No. C12-1900, filed 3/13/12
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy City Attorney Connolly, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom) Resolution 13-33

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2011-0287, or take other action if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Shea, & member involved) Resolution 13-36

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Cindy Kaiser, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:55 p.m.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5
7/13
needed
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, July 17, 2013**.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, July 24, 2013
at 6:00 p.m.
Taraval District
A.P. Giannini Middle School
3151 Ortega Street
San Francisco

7-12-13 11:32 AM
GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 12 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 2013 6:00 p.m.

TARAVAL DISTRICT
A.P. Giannini Middle School
3151 Ortega
(between 38th & 39th Avenue)
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 19 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
 - a. Chief's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
 - b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
 - c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports
 - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
2. Captain Curtis Lum, Commanding Officer of Taraval Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Taraval District (DISCUSSION)
3. **Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)
4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.
5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session (ACTION)
6. **Closed Session**

Roll Call;

 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072 (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 2013
6:00 p.m.**

**TARAVAL DISTRICT
A.P. Giannini Middle School
3151 Ortega
(between 38th & 39th Avenue)
San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. Adjournment (ACTION)

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

JULY 24, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Taraval District, A.P. Giannini Middle School, 3151 Ortega, San Francisco, at 6: p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Chan

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and welcomed Supervisor Katy Tang. Commissioner Mazzucco then asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and talked about recent activities in the Department including the crash of Asiana Airlines, shooting at 888 Brannan, and gunfight at Larkin and O'Farrell Street. The Chief also talked about how the Department is engaging the youths.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the Supervisors have approved the reappointment of Commissioner Petra DeJesus.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the Commission will not meet next week.

Commissioner Mazzucco also announced that on August 7th, the Commission will present certificates to officers who helped during the Asiana plane crash.

CAPTAIN CURTIS LUM, COMMANDING OFFICER OF TARAVAL STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE TARAVAL DISTRICT

Captain Lum addressed the Commission and the audience on police activities in the Ingleside District and went on to talk about the overview of Taraval District, crime statistics and the demographics of the Taraval District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Bill Barnico, past President of Outer Street Association, commended the men and women of Taraval Station and commended Captain Lum for his work in the district.

James Adams, Security Director Stonestown Galleria and retired police officer, thanked Captain Lum for his work with Stonestown on cell phone thefts and car burglaries. He went on to commend the officers of Taraval Station for their work with Stonestown.

Glen, Taraval CPAB, commended Captain Lum and his officers for their work with CPAB and their work with the community.

Emil Lawrence commended Officer John Cunningham for his response during the Asiana Airlines crash.

Ron Stickel, Sunset Youth Services, commended Captain Lum and officers of Taraval for their work with the youths in the District.

John Suliski, Safe Block Captain, commended Captain Lum and officers of Taraval for their work in addressing issues in his neighborhood.

Jane Patterson, Taraval resident, spoke of her daughter's battle with leukemia and spoke of incident where Christmas presents were stolen and thanked Captain Lum

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

and Lt. Johnson, and Sgt. Mannix for their help in taking up a collection to replace those presents.

Steve Ward, retired special education teacher, thanked Captain Lum for addressing quality of life issues and his work and collaboration with the community.

Jeanette Berger, OMI resident, spoke regarding quality of life and how the officers of Taraval work with everyone in the community. She went on to say that she does not see eye to eye with Captain Lum.

Deb Howe, SF Zoo, commended Captain Lum for making the zoo a priority and for his collaboration with zoo staff and went on to commend the officers of Taraval.

Bill, retired Captain SF Sheriff's Department, commended Captain Lum and the officers of Taraval for their professionalism and their work with the community.

Anna, OMI Family Research Center, commended Captain Lum, Sgt. Mannix, Officer Chan for their help and involvement with the community.

Lee Spring, Manager Oceanview Public Library, thanked Captain Lum for establishing the Taraval Neighborhood Team for their help and response when called upon.

Mary Harris, President OMI Neighbors in Action, spoke of working with the police, district attorney, and city attorney to clean up the neighborhood and talked about the captains' rotation and asked that Captain Lum stay in the Taraval and spoke of the neighborhood team and asked that the next Commission meeting be closer to the OMI.

Jackie Battle spoke of a young man killed at their facility last February and thanked the officers of Taraval of coming in and checking up on their staff after the incident.

Ronnie Singh, District Attorney assigned to Taraval, thanked Chief Suhr for his collaboration with the DA's office on the project prosecution team and thanked Captain Lum and his officers for letting them in to work with the officers to make San Francisco a safe city.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:00 p.m. – 8:45 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, and 2013-0072

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney J. Alden, Attorney M. Sullivan, Attorney Wyman)

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

45
1
1/31/13
cancelled
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, July 31, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, August 7, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco

17-25-13011-20 0000
GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 25 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

I. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Menne
Secretary

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 26 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 2nd Quarter 2013

2. **Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Officer James Cunningham
- Lieutenant Gaetano Caltagirone
- Officer Antonette Valenzuela
- Officer Derrick Lee

3. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the 2nd Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

5. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.**

6. **Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

I. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officer to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 13-007) (DISCUSSION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

- 8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZURCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

AUGUST 7, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley
ABSENT: Commissioner Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 5:45 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 2nd Quarter 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 5-0.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

- Officer James Cunningham
- Lieutenant Gaetano Caltagirone
- Officer Antonette Valenzuela
- Officer Derrick Lee

Commissioner Mazzucco described the actions of the officers during the Asiana Airlines plane crash on July 6, 2013.

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to the incident involving Officers Cunningham, Valenzuela, Lee, and Lt. Caltagirone and presented the officers with Certificates of Merit and Appreciation.

Supervisor Katy Tang presented the Officers with Certificates of Honor on behalf of the Board of Supervisors.

Deputy Chief Schmitt addressed the Commission and commended the officers.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the murder of her son on August 14, 2006 and stated that it will be seven years since his death and there is still no closure and asked why the individuals who killed her son are still not arrested.

Mary Bailey spoke in regards to crime in her area but there is still a need for more hardcore law enforcement.

Clyde spoke about attending National Night Out.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the 2nd Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to recent shootings in the city. He also spoke of hiring 15 new service aides, recent arrests made, kayaking trip in Sausalito, motorcicle skills competition, and National Night Out. Mission Gun Buy Back tomorrow at Mission and Capp Streets. The Chief also spoke regarding the heightened alert in and around the consulates.

Sergeant Crudo, Internal Affairs Division, presented the 2nd Quarter 2013 FDRB and OIS Summary.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Director Hicks spoke in regards to National Night Out and that next week she will present the July Comprehensive Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

No report from Commissioner Mazzucco.

Commissioner Chan welcomed Commissioner DeJesus back.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on August 21st, and the district meeting will be in the Central District, Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street.

PUBLIC COMMENT
None

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:25 p.m. – 6:35 p.m.)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officer to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 13-007)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Inspector McDonald, Captain Pedrini, Lieutenant Yick, Inspector Crudo)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan.
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:35 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



AUG - 9 2013

The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUOLO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

5
14/13

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Request to accept gift of seven (7) tickets to the Monterey Bay Aquarium, valued at \$244.65, from Mr. Kevin Comora, President of Vizicast, for the Tenderloin District Youth Engagement Program
- Request of Officer Norman Lee to accept gift of \$50.00 Amazon gift certificate, from Mr. Norman Gemmell, New Zealand resident, in appreciation for Officer Lee's assistance in locating a laptop

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Update on implementation of the Youth Commission recommendations
- b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through July 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through July 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in July 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in July 2013
- c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

4. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION (ACTION))
6. Closed Session
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Erik Russell, CCSF et al., U.S. District Court Case No. 12-CV-00929, filed 2/24/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072 (ACTION)
 - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in August at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Central District at Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, August 28, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Central Station Captain Garrett Tom concerning public protection issues in the Central District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS KAZDORF
President

L. JULIUS TURKMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

AUGUST 14, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Mazzucco

(Commissioner DeJesus was excused at 7:00 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request to accept gift of seven (7) tickets to the Monterey Bay Aquarium, valued at \$244.65, from Mr. Kevin Comora, President of Vizicast, for the Tenderloin District Youth Engagement Program (Resolution 37-13)
- Request of Officer Norman Lee to accept gift of \$50.00 Amazon gift certificate, from Mr. Norman Gemmell, New Zealand resident, in appreciation for Officer Lee's assistance in locating a laptop (Resolution 38-13)

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 6-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson commended the Department in handling the fair and commended Sgt. Liza Frasier for her work. She also spoke of how Sgt. Frasier handled an incident and thanked the Department for their work.

Betty Tillman, retired SF Unified teacher, spoke in regards to moving to 701 Golden Gate Avenue and incidents of rape and stalking.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Update on implementation of the Youth Commission recommendations

Chief Suhr spoke of the 7th anniversary of the death of the son of Ms. Paulette Brown and asked Commander Sainez to speak. Commander Sainez provided an update on the homicide case of Ms. Paulette Brown's son.

Chief Suhr then gave a brief update on recent incidents around the city, including stabbings where arrests were made. He also talked about the Outside Lands Music Festival and incidents that happened during the festival where there were 195,000 attendants. The Chief also spoke of arrests and seizures made of the drug ecstasy. The Chief also talked about the Garden Project where there were 232 kids participated.

Captain Lazar presented the update on the implementation of the Youth Commission recommendations.

Mr. Kevin Truit, Deputy Superintendent, addressed the Commission in regards to the MOU between SFPD and SFUSD.

Youth Commissioner Nia Shackelfort addressed the Commission.
Youth Commissioner Angel Carrion addressed the Commission.
Youth Commissioner Ramon Gomez addressed the Commission.
Youth Commissioner Monge-Rodriguez addressed the Commission.

Kevin Bogus, Coleman Advocates, addressed the Commission.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through July 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through July 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in July 2013 and Adjudication of Sustain Complaints in July 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's Comprehensive Report for July 2013.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Turman has no report.

Commissioner Chan reported on meeting in regards to patrol special issues.

Commissioner Loftus reported that she did attend the anniversary event for Ms. Paulette Brown's son.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on August 21st, and the district meeting will be in the Central District, Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street on August 28th, and on September 4th will be the Medal of Valor Ceremony, Legion of Honor, at 6 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke on the anniversary of her son's death and showed the names of alleged suspects who were involved with the shooting of her son.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to unsolved murders of San Francisco.

Youth Commissioner Carrion spoke in regards to training.

Youth Commissioner Gomez read a statement in regards to youth and police relationships.

Eleana, teacher, spoke in support of the MOU between SFPD and SFUSD.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.
Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:10 p.m. – 7:20 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Erik Russell v. CCSF et al., U.S. District Court Case No. 12-CV-00929, filed 2/24/12;

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072

(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

Put over to September 11th.

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:25 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCI
President

I. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, August 21, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, August 28, 2013
at 6:00 p.m.**

**Central District
Gordon J. Lau Elementary School
950 Clay Street
San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 16 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 2013
6:00 p.m.**

**CENTRAL DISTRICT
Gordon J. Lau Elementary School
950 Clay Street
San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of twelve (12) child car seats of different sizes, from Mr. Richard Woo of Citikids, valued at approximately \$2900.00, to be used for the Child Safety Seat Certification courses
- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of three (3) canine vehicle heat sensor and alarm systems, from "Cover Your K9," valued at approximately \$6000.00, to be installed in three (3) Canine Unit cars
- Request of Officer Matthew Lobre to accept gift of two (2) Giants tickets, from Mr. Frank Evans, valued at approximately \$100.00, in appreciation of Officer Lobre's act of heroism in saving the life of his 91-year old mother

2. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
 - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
 - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 23 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

3. Captain Garret Tom, Commanding Officer of Central Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Central District (DISCUSSION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 2013 6:00 p.m.

CENTRAL DISTRICT
Gordon J. Lau Elementary School
950 Clay Street
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

4. Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

5. Adjournment (ACTION)

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MASON
President

I. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupovrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Central District, Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.

AUGUST 28, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Central District, Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of twelve (12) child car seats of different sizes, from Mr. Richard Woo of Citikids, valued at approximately \$2900, to be used for the Child Safety Seat Certification courses (Resolution 40-13)
 - Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of three (3) canine vehicle heat sensor and alarm systems, from "Cover Your K9," valued at approximately \$6,000.00, to be installed in three (3) Canine Unit cars (Resolution 41-13)
 - Request of Officer Matthew Lobre to accept gift of two (2) Giants tickets, from Mr. Frank Evans, valued at approximately \$100.00, in appreciation of Officer Lobre's act of heroism in saving the life of his 91-year old mother (Resolution 42-13)
- Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 6-0.

Commissioner Mazucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

Captain Tom presented the Certificates of Appreciation to Mr. Derek Douville, Ms. Glory Ayath, and Mr. Richard Ho for their help during a robbery incident.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and talked about the death of Deputy Chief Tabak and Chief Murphy. Chief Suhr asked for a moment of silence for two great Chiefs. Chief Suhr then talked about the Active Shooter's Seminar held at the Scottish Rites Auditorium. The Chief also talked about the Mayor's Backpack giveaway, recent promotions of 55 sergeants, the promotional ceremony, and the upcoming academy graduation on Friday. The Chief also gave a brief update on crime statistics.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Mr. Eric Baltazar, Deputy Director, present for Director Hicks, addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Chan reported regarding the Patrol Special report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings
- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (Resolution 43-13)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (Resolution 44-13)

Both cases are assigned to Commissioner Loftus.

Inspector Monroe announced that on September 4th will be the Awards Ceremony to be held at the Legion of Honor, starting at 6:00 p.m.

CAPTAIN GARRET TOM, COMMANDING OFFICER OF CENTRAL STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT

Captain Tom addressed the Commission and the audience on police activities in the Central District and went on to talk about the overview of Central District, crime statistics and the demographics of the Central District.

Assistant District Attorney Marisa Rodriguez also addressed the audience and talked about the Neighborhood Court Program.

Dr. Dennis Chew, Principal Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, addressed the audience.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Malcolm Young commended Captain Tom for his work with the community. Mr. Chin, Chinatown Community for Better Parks and Recreation, spoke in regards to open space.

Unidentified spoke in regards to an incident on February 23rd where he was stopped by eight officers with guns drawn on him and questioned regarding involvement with a shooting incident and the stress and anxiety caused by this incident and being put on light duty for work.

David Overhood, CPAB, lower Nob Hill resident, spoke in regards to crime due to over burden of liquor licenses.

Unidentified, through interpreter, spoke in regards to being prevented in meeting the consul and not being allowed entry.

Derek Swan addressed the Commission in regards to quality of life issues and urination in Washington Square Park and homelessness and asked for help to work with the DA, Board of Supervisors, and the Department.

Mike, Central CPAB, talked about what the group is doing in regards to the Broadway Corridor and prostitution.

John Boseman, Building Owners of SF, commended Captain Tom for his monthly update of information.

Unidentified brought with her eight seniors and thanked Captain Tom for his work with the elderly in the community. She also commended Chief Suhr for going to the senior centers and visiting with the seniors.

Robert Garcia, President Save our Streets Tenants & Merchants Association, spoke in regards to prostitution on Polk and Hyde Streets and massage parlors and asked for more patrol officers.

Jane Chan, Wok Shop, thanked all the officers and Captain Tom and asked for more officers but discussed concerns in regards to shoplifting.

Richard, Chinatown resident and CPAB member, spoke in regards to historical buildings around Chinatown and discussed concerns regarding graffiti and the use of high tech paint that store owners are having a hard time painting over.

Lou Cuhnio, Fisherman's Wharf Community District, commended Captain Tom and the Central District officers for their help in talking to seniors on how to protect themselves.

Emil Lawrence, 44 year SF resident, spoke on how he has been beaten up by officers but he is still a big supporter of Chief Suhr. He spoke further in regards to OCC and illegal taxicabs from out of town.

Mason Leung, SF Safe, commended Captain Tom for his enthusiasm.

Gregory Leslie, Director of Security in the Central District, commended Captain Tom for being responsive to his email and phone calls.

Stephanie Greenberg, CPAB member, spoke in regards to the Broadway Corridor and suggested the use of 960s and reserve officers to help with the staffing shortage. She went on to talk about issuance of liquor licenses around the Broadway Corridor and spoke in regards to security around parking lots.

Deputy Chief Shinn addressed the audience in regards to concerns raised by the community.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETING

MEDAL OF VALOR AWARDS CEREMONY

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 2013

Legion of Honor, Gould Theatre

100 34th Avenue

San Francisco

6:00 p.m.

THOMAS MAZZUCCI
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 30 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



SEP - 6 2013

The Police Commission
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation
 - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 2nd Quarter Statistical Report
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through August 31, 2013 and January 1 through August 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in August 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in August 2013
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Discussion re: The Status and Compliance Report on Patrol Specials (DISCUSSION)

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6(a) & (b) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Donald Calkin, Gordon Clark, Silvia David, Sally Foster, John Higgins, Janet Lacampagne, Kenneth Sanchez, Colleen Sullivan and Lee Sullivan vs. City and County of San Francisco, US District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Carlos Hutcherson, et al. v. CCSF, US District Court No. C-12-6491, filed 12/21/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0194, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072 (ACTION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZIELLO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

(Commissioner Kingsley arrived at 5:50 p.m.)

Commissioner Mazzucco asked for a moment of silence in honor of the police officers and fire fighters who died in 911 and in honor Officer Norman Rice of SFPD who recently passed away.

Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation

Captain Lum presented the Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. William Barnikel. Supervisor Tang presented Mr. Barnikel with a Certificate of Honor from the Board of Supervisors. Assessor Chiu said a few words honoring Mr. Barnikel.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to her son's murder seven years ago and asked for justice for her son.

Jakkee Bryson spoke of being evicted from her apartment because of calling the police too much due to drug dealing.

Maria Bailey spoke of how proud she is of the Taraval Police District and requested plainclothes law enforcement in the Tenderloin District.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to the Department awarding a medal to someone who killed somebody and spoke of an ordinance that the Supervisors are trying to pass in regards to illegal aliens.

Diane Karpio spoke in regards to a \$150 arrest and the rights of individuals to due process.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief update including the Academy Graduation, the Medal of Valor Ceremony, and the Police Fire Mass. The Chief also talked about the rolling out of cell phones to Operations and Special Operations units.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 2nd Quarter Report
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and companion reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through August 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through August 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in August 2013 and Adjudication of Sustain Complaints in August 2013

Director Hicks spoke of recent activities including attending a resource fair and then presented the OCC's 2013 2nd Quarter Report and the August Comprehensive Statistical Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on the recent graduation, promotional ceremony, and of attending the Police Fire Mass. Commissioner Mazzucco also spoke of the recent Medal of Valor Ceremony. Commissioner Mazzucco also spoke of the passing of Officer Norman Rice.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commissioner Marshall spoke of the recent Medal of Valor Ceremony and commended the men and women of the Department.

Commissioner Loftus acknowledged the victims of 911 and thanked the Chief for his leadership and the officers of the Department. She also spoke of how proud she was in being able to attend the Medal of Valor Ceremony in honoring those officers. She also spoke of attending the Police Fire Mass.

Commissioner Chan spoke in regards to voting no on the Medal of Valor and stated that it was the process that she was concerned about.

Commissioner DeJesus thanked the Chief for the new cell phone technology. She also asked that a discussion in regards to the medal of valor process.

Commissioner Turman spoke in regards to his concerns about reading a commissioner's view in the Chronicle.

- d. **Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings**

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on September 18th, and the next meeting will be on September 25th at City Hall, Room 400, starting at 5:30 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence discussed the job of the Commission and discussed concerns regarding the OCC.

DISCUSSION RE: THE STATUS AND COMPLIANCE REPORT ON PATROL SPECIALS

Lieutenant Colleen Fatooh introduced Officer Carla Brown who presented the Status and Compliance Report on Patrol Specials.

Commissioner Mazzucco to take the responsibility of monitoring Patrol Specials.

Commissioner Chan asked that there be updated version of the charts every couple of months.

PUBLIC COMMENT

PSO Byard asked that compliance be defined so that the patrol special officers know what they can and cannot do.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

Emil Lawrence discussed concerns regarding closed session.

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner second by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:40 p.m. - 8:05 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Donald Calkin, Gordon Clark, Silvia David, Sally Foster, John Higgins, Janet Lacampagne, Kenneth Sanchez, Colleen Sullivan and Lee Sullivan vs. City and County of San Francisco, US District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12;

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

Put over at a later date.

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Carlos Hutcherson, et al. v. CCSE, US District Court No. C-12-6491, filed 12/21/12;
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City
Attorney Mahoney, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD
2013-0194, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be
determined by the Commissioner (Resolution 46-13)
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy
City Attorney Zarefsky, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom,
Attorney Alden, Attorney Hickman, and member involved)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take
other action regarding case nos. IAD 012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022,
2013-0072
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy
City Attorney Zarefsky, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom,
Attorney Alden, Attorney Sullivan, Attorney Wyman, and member involved)

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR, Roomian & Associates)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy
City Attorney Zarefsky, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner DeJesus for non
disclosure. Approved 7-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the Commission will adjourn in honor
of Officer Norman Rice, Central Station.

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-
0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:05 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Police Department

September 18, 2013



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

NO MEETING NOTICE

Thomas Mazzucco
PresidentL. Julius Turman
Vice President

Dr. Joe Marshall

Commissioner

Petra DeJesus

Commissioner

Angela Chan Commissioner

Carol Kingsley
CommissionerSuzy Loftus
CommissionerThe Police Commission will not meet on Wednesday, September 18, 2013.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting onWednesday, September 25, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San FranciscoGOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



City and County of San Francisco



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA
REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 2013
5:30 p.m.,

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding the Department's Hiring Process and Data
 - Presentation regarding Police Reserves
- b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**
 - Review of recent activities
- c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**
 - Reassignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, from Commissioner Suzy Loftus to Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
 - Reassignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, from Commissioner Suzy Loftus to Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

3. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.**
4. **Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 5(a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 20 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Donald Calkin, Gordon Clark, Silvia David, Sally Foster, John Higgins, Janet Lacampagne, Kenneth Sanchez, Colleen Sullivan and Lee Sullivan vs. City and County of San Francisco,
US District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12;
Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (DISCUSSION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

6. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 5 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
7. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZUREK
President

L. JULIUS TURKIAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke of young men that were murdered, including the murder of her own son, in San Francisco and the cases that are still unsolved and asked for closure.

Emil Lawrence spoke regarding special police and spoke of payroll for the Police Department.

Unidentified spoke of being a victim of a crime on Tuesday and asked for help as to where to go, and went on to play an audio recording.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding the Department's Hiring Process and Data
 - Presentation regarding Police Reserves

Chief Suhr gave a brief update regarding recent events including two homicides, an arson arrest and an arrest in regards to dog fighting. The Chief also announced that on Monday there will be a Retirement Ceremony and in the morning there will be a recruit graduation of 50 recruits. He also talked about Domestic Violence month.

Captain Oberzier, with Lt. Johnson and Sgt. Ware, presented the Department's Hiring Process and Data report.

Captain Lazar presented the report on the Police Reserve Officer Program.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities

Mr. Fortes, for Director Hicks, has no report.

- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazucco has no report.

Commissioner Kingsley reported that she attended the Firearms Discharge Review Board.

Commissioner Chan stated that she heard Sgt. Dunnigan on KNBR radio and that the program is worth listening to. She also went on to thank Chief Suhr for reissuing the bulletin regarding "Know your Rights."

Commissioner Loftus also talked about listening to KNBR regarding police suicides and commended the Chief for his leadership.

Commissioner Mazucco announced that the Commission will adjourn in honor of Joseph Engler who recently passed away.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings
 - Reassignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, from Commissioner Suzy Loftus to Commissioner Thomas Mazucco for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Reassignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2012-0575, from Commissioner Suzy Loftus to Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

RESOLUTION NO. 13-43

ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SCOTT HART (FILE NO. ALW IAD CASE NO. 2012-0575))

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, Star No. 2624, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Suzy Loftus is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Suzy Loftus is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Scott Hart, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

RESOLUTION NO. 13-44

ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER TODD HART (FILE NO. ALW IAD CASE NO. 2012-0575)

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, Star No. 2637, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Suzy Loftus is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Suzy Loftus is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Todd Hart, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

Inspector Monroe announced that the next two meetings will be at City Hall. The third Wednesday will be dark. On October 23rd the meeting will be in Bayview District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley.

Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:30 p.m. – 7:50 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Donald Calkin, Gordon Clark, Silvia David, Sally Foster, John Higgins, Janet Lacampagne, Kenneth Sanchez, Colleen Sullivan and Lee Sullivan vs. City and County of San Francisco, US District Court, Northern District of California, Case No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12; Resolution No. 13-47

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy Chief Shinn, Deputy City Attorney Howzell, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner; Resolution No. 3-48

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Shinn, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Sullivan, and member involved)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Mazzucco asked that the meeting be adjourned in memory of Inspector Joe Engler who worked with officers in crisis.

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned in memory of Inspector Joe Engler at 7:50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)

- For the meetings of July 10th, 24th, August 7th, 14th, 28th, and September 11, 2013

2. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- SFPD/OCC's 2nd Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals
- OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report – 2nd Quarter 2013

3. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.

6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 27 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to decide penalty, per the Officer's admission, on a specification filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0629, or take other action (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZURKOW
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. ICE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA D'JESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

OCTOBER 2, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Turman, Loftus

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of July 10th, 24th, August 7th, 14th, 28th, and September 11, 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley.

Approved 7-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- SFPD/OCC's 2nd Quarter 2013 Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals
- OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report – 2nd Quarter 2013

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.

Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Unidentified thanked the Department for bringing in more officers in the Tenderloin.

Clyde spoke of being in Boston and attending the Boston Commission meeting and spoke of the great job done by foot beat officers in the Southern District.

Sgt. Yulanda Williams, VP OFJ, spoke in regards to recruitment of African Americans and spoke of recruitment handouts to provide to members for distribution.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief update in regards to recent incidents in the city including the killing of an SF State student, altercation after a baseball game, and a recent car accident that killed a high school student. The Chief then gave a brief update on crime statistics. The Chief spoke of 50 new recruits at the academy and the recent Retirement Ceremony.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks gave a brief an update on attending a conference in Utah last week for civilian oversight and law enforcement.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of attending the Retirement Ceremony of 55 members of the Department.

Commissioner Turman spoke of attending the Retirement Ceremony and stated that it was an honor to stand there and shake the hands of the individual retirees.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commissioner Loftus spoke of attending the Retirement Ceremony. She went on to thank the Chief of his work in regards to Domestic Violence.

Commissioner Marshall thanked the Chief of bringing back the Retirement Ceremony.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on the third Wednesday, and announced that on Oct. 23rd the meeting will be in the Bayview.

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the Commission will adjourn tonight's meeting in honor of Patrol Special Officer John Candido who recently passed away.

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of holding a meeting with Reverend Brown in regards to racial profiling. Commissioner Mazzucco also asked the City Attorney for the social media policy.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr. and spoke of unsolved homicides. She went on to show the names of the individuals who killed her son.

Unidentified spoke in regards to skate boarders and how he is harassed every week by adult skate boarders and asked for assistance from the Department.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTER PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:15 p.m. – 8:10 p.m.)

- a. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to decide penalty on a sustained specification filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0629, or take other action; Resolution No. 13-49
(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Lassart, Officer's Witness Mr. Michael Knoll, and member involved)

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Turman to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 6-0.

(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates)

- b. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None.

ADJOURNMENT

The Commission adjourned the meeting in honor of Patrol Special Officer John Candido who recently passed away.

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved
6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:15 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission

OCT - 4 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2013
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZARELLI
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation**

- Mr. Marwan Aburahma
- Mr. Eyad Aburahma

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Action, 3rd Quarter 2013

3. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the 3rd Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations
 - Presentation of the OIS Investigative Summary
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through September 30, 2013 and January 1 through September 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in September 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in September 2013
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

5. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in May at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Bayview District at the Potrero Hill Neighborhood House, 953 DeHaro Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, October 23, 2013, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Bayview Station Captain Robert O'Sullivan concerning public protection issues in the Bayview District.



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

OCTOBER 9, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:40 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioners Turman, DeJesus

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. Marwan Aburahma
- Mr. Eyad Aburahma

Captain Fox presented the Certificates of Appreciation to Mr. Marwan Aburahma and Mr. Eyad Aburahma.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Action, 3rd Quarter 201

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.

Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Diane Carpio, SF resident, discussed concerns about being arrested and put on 5150 and concerns about not getting a timely police report.

Clyde spoke in regards to the Board of Supervisors meeting in regards to cyclists.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the 3rd Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations
 - Presentation of the OIS Investigative Summary

Chief Tomioka, for Chief Suhr, gave a brief update on recent events in the city including the Wilderness Program, day hikes, Walk and Roll to School, luncheon for the officers of the Asiana crash, and Hardly Strictly Bluegrass. The Chief also spoke of the upcoming Columbus Day Parade. The Chief also spoke of a recent homicide in the Ingleside.

Sergeant John Crudo presented the 3rd Quarter FDRB Findings and Recommendations report and the OIS Investigative Summary report.

- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports for the periods of January 1 through September 30, 2013 and January 1 through September 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in September 2013 and Adjudication of Sustain Complaints in September 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports for September 2013 and Mediation of Complaints and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in September 2013.

- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting next week and the Commission will meet in the Bayview on October 23rd.

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that three commissioners will meet with Rev. Amos Brown on October 30th, from 4 to 6 p.m., at the 3rd Baptist Church. Also, Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the Board of Supervisors Public Safety Committee invited the Commission for a joint meeting on November 14th and that will take the place of the Nov 13th Police Commission meeting. Commissioner Mazzucco asked that this be calendared for discussion on Wednesday, Oct. 23rd, as far as scheduling. Commissioner Mazzucco also would like to calendar the issue of individuals with mental health issues and a follow-up presentation from the department.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son and asked the public for help.

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to pedestrian and cyclists and discussed police and 5150 cases.

ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Loftus spoke in regards to a close family friend, Bernard Kern, who passed away a year from now and asked that the Commission adjourned in honor of Bernard Kern.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:50 p.m. in memory of Mr. Bernard Kern.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

SF
845
#1
10/16/13
Cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, October 16, 2013**.
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, October 23, 2013
at 6:00 p.m.
Bayview District
Potrero Hill Neighborhood House
953 DeHaro Street
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 11 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 2013
6:00 p.m.

OCT 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

BAYVIEW DISTRICT
Potrero Hill Neighborhood House
953 DeHaro Street
San Francisco

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

THOMAS J. AGOSTINI
President

L. J. LEE, D. THOMAS
Vice President

DR. JOE MARZULLI
Commissioner

PETRA DEJONG
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAI
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD Wilderness Program for use by the Wilderness Program
- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of seven (7) canine bulletproof vests, valued at approximately \$9,500.00, for the Department's police service dogs

2. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)

- a. Chief's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- b. OCC Director's Report
 - Review of Recent Activities
- c. Commission Reports
 - Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Captain Robert O'Sullivan, Commanding Officer of Bayview Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Bayview District (DISCUSSION)

4. Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

5. Adjournment (ACTION)

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZOUZ
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Bayview District, Potrero Neighborhood House, 953 DeHaro Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Bayview District, Potrero Hill Neighborhood House, 953 DeHaro Street, San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

(Commissioner Mazzucco was excused at 7:55 p.m.)

Commissioner Turman welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD Wilderness Program for use by the Wilderness Program
- Request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of seven (7) canine bulletproof vests, valued at approximately \$9,500.00, for the Department's police service dogs

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley.
Approved 7-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-50

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$6,000.00 FROM THE SUPPORTERS OF THE SFPD WILDERNESS PROGRAM FOR USE BY THE WILDERNESS PROGRAM

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD Wilderness Program for use by the Wilderness Program.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

RESOLUTION NO. 13-51

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO ACCEPT DONATION OF SEVEN (7) CANINE BULLETPROOF VESTS, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$9,500.00 FOR THE DEPARTMENT'S POLICE SERVICE DOGS

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of seven (7) canine bulletproof vests, valued at approximately \$9,500.00, for the Department's police service dogs.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and updated the Commission on recent events in the city including a stolen vehicle with children inside, a fatal bicyclist/Muni accident, a homicide in the Mission and a stabbing in the Tenderloin. The Chief also spoke of attending the Major City Chiefs of Police conference in Philadelphia.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 18 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of the Italian Heritage Parade.

Commissioner DeJesus spoke of attending a bicycle event in the Portola District and thanked Captain O'Sullivan and his staff for their work. She also spoke of attending events in the Mission and Ingleside District and commended the Department for doing a great job.

Commissioner Chan spoke of attending the Asian POA dinner. She also spoke of the upcoming CIT Graduation tomorrow.

Commissioner Loftus commended the Chief during a gun violence panel in the Bayview. She also commended Captain O'Sullivan for his work in the Bayview.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Commissioner DeJesus spoke of a concern in regards to a police newsletter that made fun of people's misfortunes and stated that she found it offensive and asked that this item be placed on the agenda for an investigation as to policy of writing newsletters and have a discussion so that all the captains know that this is inappropriate.

Chief Suhr stated that the captain was ordered to write an apology.

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of the social media policy and stated that this falls under that policy.

Commissioner Turman spoke of the request by the Public Safety Committee of the Board of Supervisors and stated that the Department is waiting for statistical information before setting a date for the joint meeting.

CAPTAIN ROBERT O'SULLIVAN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF BAYVIEW STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE BAYVIEW DISTRICT

Captain O'Sullivan described the Bayview District and its demographics.

Sergeant Derrick Lew, Bayview Plainclothes Unit, described what he does and what the unit's focus is including gang violence, narcotics, FRET operations, robbery decoy operations and so on.

Sergeant Dean Hall spoke of his work with the Public Housing Authority and the public housing and outreach in the Bayview.

Sergeant Jason "JJ" Jackson spoke of his work with the Willie Mays Boys and Girls Club as a mentor to children including sports, haircuts, fishing, hiking, rafting, photography program and Operation Genesis where he will be taking six kids to Ghana for a life changing experience.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Edward Hatter, Executive Director of Potrero Hill House, thanked the Chief and the members of Bayview Station for their work. He asked about the biweekly report and stated that a lot of crime is coming from all over the city. He asked about retaliatory shootings. He also asked about how he can get an officer like Officer JJ to work with kids on his side of the hill.

Robert Davis, Bayview Resident, spoke in regards to a new shelter coming to the Bayview and asked that there be a citywide discussion about the homeless.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to actions by the SFPD and spoke of his OCC complaints and concerns regarding the Department issuing an award to an officer who killed someone.

Mary, Bayview resident, spoke in regards to a new shelter coming to the Bayview.

Pat spoke in regards to her brother who was killed by SFPD and asked what the officer's training are in de-escalation.

Chief Suhr responded to questions asked by the audience.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



10-24-13A10:40 P290

The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

F
45
01
0/30/13
cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, October 30, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, November 6, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 24 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCHI
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFPD/OCC's 3rd Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

2. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV - 1 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

- 4. Discussion and possible action to adopt San Francisco Police Commission Resolution Establishing Required Submissions and Reports and Scheduling Recurring Reports, or take other action (ACTION)
- 5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
- 6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 7 (a), (b), (c), & (d) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DOWESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Muhammad Ayub, et al. v. CCSF, SF Superior Court No. 518593, filed 2/27/12; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Danilo Mollerj, et al. v. County of Marin, et al., USDC No. C10-5430, filed 12/1/2010; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
John Wettstein v. CCSF, et al., USDC No. C11-5484, filed 10/28/2011; Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation
Morgado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

7. e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-008) (DISCUSSION)
- f. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of an Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 341-12 (ACTION)
- g. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Withdrawal of the Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. DRA D10-237/OCC 0901-09 (ACTION)
- h. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of end use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupurs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

NOVEMBER 6, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner DeJesus

CONSENT CALENDAR

- SFPD/OCC's 3rd Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke of her son Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr. who was killed. She showed names of suspects who shot her son. She asked for justice for her son and asked for closure.

Mary Bailey spoke of crime on her street as well as gambling and drugs and asked for surveillance, undercover, plainclothes, and stop and frisk.

Clyde commended the Captains of the Tenderloin and Southern Stations.

Diane Carpio spoke of reports for OCC complaints and training used by the OCC.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave an update on Halloween and recent two homicides for this week, one on Yale Street, and one on 3rd and Bryant. The Chief also spoke of a missing person from Brazil and stated that the sister flew to San Francisco to file a missing person's report and asked for the public's help.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke of attending a presentation at Boalt Hall at UC Berkeley in regards to police/civilian encounters. She also stated that she and some of her staff participated in the Force Options Training at the Academy.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on attending a meeting with Rev. Amos Brown, NAACP, along with the Chief, Director Hicks, and Commissioner Turman and Marshall. Commissioner Mazzucco also spoke of attending the Town Hall Meeting in regards to an officer-involved shooting, along with Commissioners Chan and Kingsley.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be next week.

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that tonight's meeting will be adjourned in honor of D.A. Investigator Debbie Waterfield.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

45
2
1/6/13

SAFETY SERVICES DEPT

JAN 13 2014

PUBLIC LIBRARY



DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
RESOLUTION ESTABLISHING REQUIRED SUBMISSIONS AND REPORTS AND
SCHEDULING RECURRING REPORTS, OR TAKE OTHER ACTION
(Resolution 13-57)

Commissioner Turman and Commissioner Kingsley presented the scheduling resolution.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Diane Carpio agreed to the changes but would like clarity for the public.

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan, with changes as discussed. Approved 5-1.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley

NAYS: Commissioner Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:30 p.m. – 7:45 p.m.)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shootings (OIS Case No. 13-008)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Crudo, Lieutenant Yick, Sergeants Altofer and Campbell)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Muhammad Ayub, et al. v. CCSF, SF Superior Court No. 518593, filed 2/27/2012;

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorneys Cheryl Adams, Bradley Russi, and Paul Oferski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Danillo Moller, et al. v. County of Marin, et al., USDC No. C10-5430, filed 12/1/2010;

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorneys Cheryl Adams, Bradley Russi, and Paul Oferski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

John Wettstein v. CCSF, et al., USDC No. C11-5484, filed 10/28/2011;

Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve recommended settlement in the action or to take other action

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorneys Cheryl Adams, Bradley Russi, and Paul Oferski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Moragado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012;

(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Oferski)

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Loftus to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 5-0.

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of an Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. OCC 341-12

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Withdrawal of the Appeal of the Chief's Suspension filed in Case No. DRA D10-237/OCC 0901-09

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Kingsley, for non disclosure. Approved -0.

ADJOURNMENT

Adjourned at 7:50 p.m. in honor of DA Investigator Debbie Waterfield who recently passed away.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

Commissioner Loftus spoke in regards to a close family friend, Bernard Kern, who passed away a year from now and asked that the Commission also adjourned in honor of Bernard Kern.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7: 50 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)

- For the meetings of September 25th, October 2nd, 9th, & 23, 2013

2. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding Items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

3. Reports and Announcements

a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 3rd Quarter Statistical Report
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through October 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through October 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in October 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in October 2013

c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV - 8 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. KMO C10-032/MCD 154-09, IAD 296-09 & IAD 2010-047 (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZIE LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley
ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus, Loftus

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of September 25th, October 2nd, 9th, & 23, 2013

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan.
Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the murder of her son Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr. She asked for closure and justice for her son and for help to identify the suspects involved in the murder of her son Aubrey.

Commissioner Marshall thanked Ms. Brown for her participation on his radio show in regards to the Code of Silence in the streets.

Clyde addressed Ms. Brown.

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to legislation with the Board of Supervisors in regards to park closures and spoke in regards to her OCC complaint of being 5150'd.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief update regarding recent events including an incident involving a homeless individual. The Chief also spoke of marching in the Veteran's Day Parade. The Chief also spoke of an upcoming event for "Batkid" this coming Friday with the Make-a-Wish Foundation.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 3rd Quarter Statistical Report
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1, 2013 through October 31, 2013 and January 1, 2012 through October 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in October 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in October 2013

Director Hicks gave a brief update of recent events at the OCC. Director Hicks then presented the October Comprehensive Report and the 3rd Quarter 2013 Statistical Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the Commission will not meet on November 20th and 27th. The next meeting will be on December 4th at City Hall.

Commissioner Mazzucco asked about the social media general order.

Commissioner Kingsley brought up the scheduling resolution particularly the capital budget for the department for December 4th.

PUBLIC COMMENT

DOCUMENTS DEPT
JAN 13 2014

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to the OCC's budget.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

Inspector Frank Lee requested that his case be heard in open session and waived confidentiality.

OPEN SESSION per request of Inspector Lee.

Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. KMO C10-032/MCD 154-09, IAD 296-09 & IAD 2010-047 (Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, and member involved)

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. 4-0.

(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan to go into closed session. Approved 4-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:05 p.m. – 7:35 p.m.)

Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. KMO C10-032/MCD 154-09, IAD 296-09 & IAD 2010-047 (Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

Taken off calendar, no discussion.

OPEN SESSION

Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. KMO C10-032/MCD 154-09, IAD 296-09 & IAD 2010-047

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley to adopt findings as amended. Approved 4-0.

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley for non disclosure. Approved 4-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:40 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on
Wednesday, November 20 and 27, 2013.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, December 4, 2013
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 15 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 2013 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

12/4/13 Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. General Public Comment

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

2. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding the Medal of Valor Process
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
 - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
 - Commission President's report
 - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 26 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

3. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.

4. Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session (ACTION)

5. Closed Session
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

5. b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. RMW C08-166 & RMW C08-167 (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

6. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 5 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
7. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

DECEMBER 4, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that tonight's meeting will be adjourned in honor of Officer Michael Howard, Star No. 1813, who passed away on November 18, 2013.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the murder of her son, Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr., and concerns that there is presently no inspector assigned to her son's homicide case. She asked that the individuals who murdered her son be put to jail.

Maria Bailey asked for hardcore law enforcement in the Tenderloin District and asked for more cops walking the beat as well as more patrol cars.

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to concerns about "Batkid."

Clyde spoke in regards to lack of transparencies in regards to incident in the Mission.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
 - Presentation regarding the Medal of Valor Process

Chief Suhr gave a brief update on recent incidents around the city, including incident involving Mr. Williams, a bicyclist, in the Valencia Gardens and the Safe Shoppers Program. Chief Suhr also spoke of statistics regarding gun violence and homicides. He also spoke of Thanksgiving, "BatKid" and the upcoming Make-a-Wish events this coming Saturday. The Chief spoke on the passing of Officer Mike Howard and Lieutenant Neville Gittens.

Captain Lazar presented the Medal of Valor process.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke of outreach activities and of granting an interview to the Portland Tribune in regards to Civilian Oversight of Law Enforcement. Director Hicks also reported that there is an open OCC case in regards to the Valencia Gardens incident.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
 - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on watching the "Batkid" which represents the heart of the City and thanked the Chief and the Chief's son for designing the "Batkid" t-shirt logo.

Commissioner Kingsley reported on observing an OCC mediation and stated that it was very informative.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on December 11th. The next meeting will be January 8, 2014, and a joint meeting on January 16th with the Public Safety Committee of the Board of Supervisors.

PUBLIC COMMENT

DOCUMENTS DEPT

JAN 13 2014

ISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to unsolved homicides. She also asked for donation of toys for the Healing Circle group for kids who are left behind due to homicides.

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to the Medal of Valor and what the Commission approves. She also spoke for more investigators for the OCC.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:30 p.m. – 9:05 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, or take other action, if necessary.

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Sullivan, and member involved)

Put over to January 8, 2014.

(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. RMW C08-166 & RMW C08-167

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Attorney Alden, Attorney Caywood, and member involved)

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 5-0.

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan to recuse Commissioner Loftus. Approved 4-0.

Commissioners Mazzucco & Loftus are recused.

(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 4-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Adjourned in honor of Officer Michael Howard who passed away on November 18, 2013.

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:06 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe

Secretary

San Francisco Police Commission





DEC - 6 2013

The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

SF
P45
#1
12/11/13
Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Supporters of the Wilderness Program

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Document Protocol Quarter Report - 3rd Quarter 2013

3. **General Public Comment**

(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)

4. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through November 30, 2013 and January 1 through November 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in November 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in November 2013

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

5. **Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve donation of ten (10) Automated External Defibrillators (AED), from Mr. John Konstin, valued at approximately \$15,000, for use at the Tenderloin Station (ACTION)**



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 11, 2013

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

6. Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 6.09, "Domestic Violence" (ACTION)
7. Discussion and possible action to adopt Department General Order 6.20, "Member-Involved Domestic Violence" (ACTION)
8. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 10 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 10 in closed session.
9. Vote on whether to hold Item 10 in Closed Session (ACTION)
10. **Closed Session**
Roll Call;
 - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. RMW C08-166 & RMW C08-167 (ACTION)
 - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

11. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 10 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
12. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

** SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS J. CAHILL
President

L. JULIUSTURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupprs/sunshine

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site www.sfgov.org/ethics.

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).

DECEMBER 11, 2013

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived on 5:45 p.m.)

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the items in regards to DGOs will be taken off calendar.

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that tonight's meeting will be adjourned in honor of Lieutenant Neville Gittens, Star No. 2124, who recently passed away on December 1, 2013.

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

- Supporters of the Wilderness Program

Chief Suhr gave a brief history about the Wilderness Program and went on to present the Certificate of Appreciation to Board Members of the Supporters of the Wilderness Program.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Document Protocol Quarter Report – 3rd Quarter 2013

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jackee Bryson commended Captain Cherniss, Tenderloin District Station commanding officer, and Captain Redmond, Southern District Station. She went on to commend Sgt. Tad Yamaguchi.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to actions by the officers and how names and actions are not discussed at Commission meetings. (document submitted)

Ms. Paulette Brown discussed her concerns regarding the case of her son, Aubrey Abakasa, Jr., whose homicide case is still unsolved.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke of incident at the Valencia Gardens. Chief Suhr also spoke in regards to Ms. Brown's son. The Chief then went on to give an update on crime statistics. The Chief reminded shoppers in San Francisco to keep packages in the trunk of cars and be aware of their surroundings. Chief Suhr also spoke of events with the communities including toy drives, SFPD Challenge, Operation Dream at the Niner's game, and upcoming gun buy back on Saturday at the Omega Boys Club. Chief Suhr also announced that there will be an academy class graduation on Friday, December 27th.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Report and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through November 30, 2013 and January 1 through November 30, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in November 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in November 2013

Director Hicks presented the OCC's November Comprehensive Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

JAN 13 2014

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on meeting with the City Attorney Mahoney, Officer Brown, and Commissioner Chan in regards to Patrol Specials lack of compliance

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be January 8th and the joint meeting with the Safety Committee will be on January 16th starting at 5 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to reserve officers and special police officers and recommended that they be used to contain the budget.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVE DONATION OF TEN (10) AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS (AED), FROM MR. JOHN KONSTIN, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$15,000. FOR USE AT THE TENDERLOIN STATION

Captain Cherniss presented the request to accept the gift of ten automated external defibrillators.

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 13-60

APPROVAL TO RECOMMEND TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO APPROVE DONATION OF TEN (10) AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS (AED), FROM MR. JOHN KONSTIN, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$15,000, FOR THE USE OF THE TENDERLOIN DISTRICT STATION

WHEREAS, in an effort to provide safe, effective, and efficient service to the community, the goal of the Department is to equip all 320 vehicles with AEDs and to train all members, especially first responders, in the proper use of the device; and

WHEREAS, Mr. John Konstin, owner of John's Grill, have donated ten (10) Automated External Defibrillators (AED), valued at approximately \$15,000, for the use of the Tenderloin District Station; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve donation of ten (10) Automated External Defibrillators (AED), from Mr. John Konstin, valued at approximately \$15,000, for the use of the Tenderloin District Station.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.09, "DOMESTIC VIOLENCE"

Taken off calendar. Put over to a future date.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.20, "MEMBER-INVOLVED DOMESTIC VIOLENCE"

Taken off calendar. Put over to a future date.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:30 p.m. – 7:20 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to adopt or take other action regarding proposed Findings of Fact in Case Nos. RMW C08-166 & RMW C08-167 (Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Caywood, and member involved)

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Chan to recuse Commissioners Mazzucco and Loftus. Approved 4-0.

Commissioners Mazzucco & Loftus are recused.

(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 4-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Adjourned in honor of Lieutenant Neville Gittens, Star No. 2124, who passed away on December 1, 2013.

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:20 p.m.

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary
San Francisco Police Commission



The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL
Commissioner

PETRA DOJESUS
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe
Secretary

SF
#45
#1
12/18, 25/13
cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, December 18 & 25, 2013.**
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, January 8, 2014
at 5:30 p.m.
City Hall, Room 400
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 13 2013

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

